pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016)6

# Council of Europe Annual Penal Statistics SPACE I – Prison Populations

Survey 2015







FINAL REPORT

Marcelo F. Aebi Mélanie M. Tiago Christine Burkhardt University of Lausanne, Switzerland PC-CP (2016)6

This report has been written by Marcelo F. Aebi, Mélanie M. Tiago and Christine Burkhardt on behalf of the Council for Penological Cooperation (PC-CP) of the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, France.

The report has been prepared under a contract with the *Action against Crime Department, Information Society and Action against Crime Directorate, DGI - Directorate General Human Rights and Rule of Law* of the Council of Europe. It has also received support from the University of Lausanne, Switzerland.

Country based information on penal institutions and prison populations was collected through the *SPACE I* 2015 questionnaire (Ref: PC-CP (2016)6) and analysed by the authors of this report. In addition, during the preparation of the report, three validation procedures were applied: internal, cross-national and peer-review.

The responsibility for the content of this report lies with the authors, and the content does not represent the views of the Council of Europe; nor is the PC-CP responsible for any use that may be made of the information contained herein.

Suggested citation [APA norms]:

Aebi, M. F., Tiago, M. M. & Burkhardt, C. (2016). SPACE I – Council of Europe Annual Penal Statistics: Prison populations. Survey 2015. Strasbourg: Council of Europe

© Council of Europe & University of Lausanne, 2016 *Reproduction is authorised, except for commercial purposes, provided that the source is acknowledged.* 

## Key points of SPACE I 2015

- 1. The participation rate in the 2015 SPACE I Survey was 87%: 45 out of the 52 Prison Administrations of the 47 Member States of the Council of Europe answered the questionnaire.
- 2. The *median* European Prison Population Rate [PPR] was 115.7 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants. There was noted a decrease of almost 7% compared to 2014 (124.0 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants). As median calculated values are less sensitive to the extreme figures (i.e. very low prison population rates in small countries with less than 1mln inhabitants), it is preferable to use these values as a more reliable alternative to the *average* figures. Therefore, all the figures presented in the Key points section refers to median values (unless indicated)
- 3. On 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015, there were 1 404 398 inmates held in penal institutions across Europe (this total does not include figures for Bosnia & Herzegovina Fed. And State, Iceland, Malta, Monaco, Iceland and Ukraine, as they were not available). On the same date in 2014, there were 1 507 278 inmates (for the exactly same prison adinistrations and, in 2013 there were 1 529 447 inmates. The total number of inmates has been decreasing.
- 4. On 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015, European prisons were at the top of their capacity, holding almost 94 inmates per 100 places (average: 91). In particular, 33.3% of the Prison Administrations were experiencing overcrowding. Since 2009, the European prison density remains close to full.
- 5. The median age of the European prison population was 35 years, which is higher than in 2014, 2013 and 2012, when it was 34.
- 6. The median proportion of female inmates was 5.2% of the total prison population. Compared to the same indicator in 2014 (5.0%), there is no significant difference. 24% of female inmates were pre-trial detainees, compared to 22% in 2014.
- 7. The median proportion of foreign inmates was 10.8% of the total prison population. The average value being of 22.6%. Yet, there are very big differences between countries, from 0.9% in Romania to 100% in San Marino. In 2014, the same indicator was 13.3%.
- 8. Length of custodial sentences:
  - a. The median proportion of sentenced prisoners who were serving sentences shorter than one year was 13.5%, which is lower compared to 2014 (15.2%).
  - b. The most common category of lengths of sentences was the one lasting from one to less than three years (the median percentage of such inmates was 24.2%).
  - c. Around 11% of inmates were serving very long sentences of 10 years and over. This proportion remained close to the one of 2014 (12%) and 2013 (11%).
- 9. Inmates were sentenced mainly for the following types of criminal offences: drug offences (18.7%), theft (16.2%), homicide (13.2%) and robbery (12.6%).
- 10. The average length of imprisonment in 2014 was in median 7 months, which is the same value as in 2013. The median duration of the pre-trail detention remained the same as in 2013 and 2012 (about 4 months).
- 11. The median mortality rate in 2014 was 27 deaths per 10 000 inmates,less than in 2013 and 2012 (28 deaths per 10 000 inmates).
- 12. The median amount spent per day and per inmate in 2014 was 52 Euros. It is 7 more Euros than in 2013 (45 Euros). On the other hand, the average amount is 101 Euros, 2 more Euros than in 2013 (99 Euros). The amounts vary widely across Europe: from almost 6 to more than 480 Euros per day and per inmate. The 44 Prison Administrations that provided data on this item had spent more than 26 billion Euros in 2014 for the penitentiary needs.
- 13. There were about 3 inmates per one custodian in 2015. This ratio remained the same as in 2014 and 2013.

## Contents

| Кеу | oints of SPACE I 2015   | 2                               |
|-----|---|---------------------------------|
| Cor | nts   | 3                               |
| Sur | Background  | 5                               |
| 0   | General overview  | 5                               |
| 0   | General notes   | 7                               |
| 0   | Main modifications made in the latest SPACE I surveys (2008-15)   | 8                               |
| Ехр | natory notes to the Report  | 9                               |
| 1   | Global Indicators of Prison Populations on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015   | 9                               |
| 2   | Prison Movements during 2014  | 15                              |
| 3   | Prison Staff  | 20                              |
| C   | Ventions and Statistical Measures<br>Conventions used<br>Measures of central tendency   | 21                              |
| D   | ographic Data   | 22                              |
| D   | Validation Procedure  | 23                              |
| Sta | ical Tables   | 24                              |
| i.  | Prison Populations: Global indicators on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015   | 26<br>34<br>35<br>42<br>ulation |
|     | Figure 1.b: Countries with prison population overcrowding (more than 100 prisoners per 100 pl Table 1.3: Situation of penal institutions on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept. 2015: Adjusted figures Table 1.4: Situation of penal institutions on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 by decreasing prison population (non-adjusted <i>versus</i> adjusted figures) | aces)47<br>48<br>rates<br>50    |
|     | Table 1.5: Evolution of prison populations between 2005 and 2015         Table 1.6: Year-to-year percentage change of prison population rates between 2014 and 2015 _         Table 2: Age and criminal responsibility  | 54<br>57                        |
|     | Table 2.1.: Minors and persons Aged 18 and over on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015         Table 2.2: Minors among inmates on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015         Figure 2: Countries with the youngest (less than 34 years) prison population classified by decrea median age  | 59<br>sing                      |
|     | median age  | 63<br>66                        |

|        | Table 4.a: Asylum seekers and illegal aliens held for administrative reasons among foreign inmates of a standard sector.  |       |
|--------|---|-------|
|        | 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015<br>Table 5: Legal status of prison populations on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 (numbers) | _ /1  |
|        |   |       |
|        | Table 5.1: Detainees not serving a final sentence on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 (percentages and rates)               | _ /6  |
|        | Table 5.2: Dangerous offenders under security measures on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 (numbers and                     | 70    |
|        | percentages)  | _ /8  |
|        | Table 6: Main offence of sentenced prisoners (final sentence) on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 ( <i>numbers</i> )        | -     |
|        | Table 6.1: Main offence of sentenced prisoners (final sentence) on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 ( <i>percentages</i>    |       |
|        | Table 7: Lengths of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 ( <i>numbers</i> )    | ) 8/  |
|        | Table 7.1: Lengths of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1 <sup>st</sup> september 2015                     |       |
|        | (percentages)   |       |
|        | Table 7.2: Lengths of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 (cumula             |       |
|        | percentages)  | 93    |
|        | Table 7.3: Lengths of less than one year of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1 <sup>st</sup>              | 0.4   |
|        | September 2015 ( <i>percentages</i> )   |       |
|        | Figure 3: Countries with highest percentages of prisoners sentenced to less than one year                                 | 95    |
| ii.    | Prison Movements during 2014  | 96    |
|        | Table 8: Flow of Entries to Penal Institutions in 2014  |       |
|        | Table 9: Flow of Releases from Penal Institutions in 2014   | 101   |
|        | Table 10: Turnover Ratio of inmates IN 2014   | 106   |
|        | Figure 4: Countries with lowest turnover ratios In 2014   | 108   |
|        | Table 11.A: Indicator of Average Length of Imprisonment in 2014, based on the total number of day                         | S     |
|        | spent in penal institutions   | 109   |
|        | Table 11.B: Indicator of Average Length of Imprisonment in 2014, based on the total stock of inmate                       | es in |
|        | penal institutions on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2014  | 112   |
|        | Table 12: Escapes from penal institutions during 2014   | 113   |
|        | Table 13: Deaths in Penal Institutions in 2014 (by type of registered death)  | 115   |
|        | Table 13.1: Suicides in Penal Institutions in 2014  | 117   |
|        | Table 13.2: Types of deaths and suicides in Penal Institutions in 2014  | 118   |
|        | Figure 5: Suicide Rate per 10 000 inmates in 2014   |       |
|        | Table 14: Expenses in penal institutions in 2014 (in €)   | 121   |
|        | Table 14.A: Categories included in the calculation of custodial expenses in 2014, in Table 14                             | 123   |
| iii.   | Prison Staff  | 127   |
|        | Table 15: Staff working in Penal Institutions on the basis of Full-time equivalents (FTE) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Septem       |       |
|        | 2015 (numbers)  |       |
|        | Table 15.1: Staff working in Penal Institutions on the basis of Full-time equivalents (FTE) on 1 <sup>st</sup>            | 120   |
|        | September 2015 ( <i>percentages</i> )   | 132   |
|        | Table 15.2: Staff working <i>inside</i> Penal Institutions on the basis of Full-time equivalents (FTE) on 1 <sup>st</sup> | 152   |
|        | September 2015 ( <i>percentages</i> )   | 133   |
|        | Figure 6: Staff working <i>inside</i> penal institutions On 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015, Percentages                   | 134   |
|        | Table 16: Staff (FTE) working in Penal Institutions but <i>not employed by the Prison Administration</i> on               |       |
|        |   |       |
|        | Figure 7: Highest ratios of inmates per one custodian On 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015                                   | 139   |
|        | Table 17: Ratio of inmates per categories of staff on 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015                                      |       |
|        |   |       |
| List o | f Tables and Figures :  | 141   |

## COUNCIL OF EUROPE ANNUAL PENAL STATISTICS – SPACE I 2015: SURVEY ON PRISON POPULATIONS

Marcelo F. Aebi, Mélanie M. Tiago and Christine Burkhardt<sup>1</sup>

## Survey Background

## 0.1 General overview

The SPACE I 2015 annual report is part of the SPACE project<sup>2</sup>. This project produces annual overview on main indicators of custodial and non-custodial activities in all Member States of the Council of Europe.

The first part of the project (*SPACE I*) provides data on the populations held in custody and/or in other types of penal institutions across Europe. Moreover, this report contains useful information about the conditions of detention (e.g. capacity, expenses, staff), as well as about the custodial movement (e.g. entries, releases, deaths, escapes).

The second part of the project (*SPACE II*), focuses on persons serving non-custodial sanctions and measures. A separate report<sup>3</sup> is produced on these categories of penal populations supervised in community.

Both reports have the *common goal* of ensuring as much as possible the collection, analyses and interpretation of reliable data through a common methodology. In particular, the questionnaires used for the collection of the data were designed to allow the maximum comparability between Prison administrations and Probation agencies, as well as among Member States of the Council of Europe (CoE).

For writing this report, national raw data and comments were collected by means of the standard questionnaire, which was answered by correspondents in each CoE Member State. Generally, the national correspondents in charge of collecting, explaining and validating the raw data are representatives of the Prison Administrations.

Since 2004, the SPACE questionnaires are regularly improved on the basis of previous experiences and according to the assessments made by external peer reviewers and CoE recommendations. SPACE I 2015 questionnaire corresponds to the methodological requirements adopted for the present survey and ensures as far as possible the comparison with the historical SPACE I series, started in 1983.

The modifications made since 2004 allow a better visibility of the categories included by each country in their statistics. The large amount of details is collected through the metadata <sup>4</sup>comprising national rules applied for producing prison statistics. The answers to these questions –presented mainly in *Table 1.1–* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Marcelo F. Aebi, Professor, Mélanie M. Tiago, Researcher and Christine Burkhardt, Researcher: *School of Criminal Sciences: Criminology and Penal Law, University of Lausanne*, Switzerland.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Website of the SPACE Project: <u>www.unil.ch/space</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Aebi, M. F. & Chopin, J. (2016). SPACE II – Council of Europe Annual Penal Statistics: Persons serving non-custodial sanctions and measures. Survey 2015. Strasbourg: Council of Europe.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Metadata* correspond to the categories of information that describe and explain the statistical data. In SPACE reports the metadata are presented as constitutive subcategories of the larger variables (e.g. total prison population), as well as the guidelines applied while the data are collected (e.g. special definitions of the categories of offences, of the lengths of sentences imposed, the application of the main offence rule). Moreover, the larger understanding of metadata bring through the comments the clarifications related to the national classifications, legislations and other framework decisions likely to have influenced the categories of prison populations.

suggest that cross-national comparisons of prison populations must be conducted cautiously as the categories included in the total number of inmates vary from country to country. The same is true for comparisons of prison mortality (see *Table 13 & 13.2*) and, more specifically, of suicides occurred in penal institutions (see *Table 13.1*).

#### **SPACE WEBSITE**

Aside from the data presented in this report, the Website of the SPACE project provides some other useful information on custodial and non-custodial activities across Europe (e.g. recidivism studies, useful links and addresses in regard with the Prison and Probation administrations).

At the moment of publication of this report, on the SPACE Website are presented the most recent data on the number of inmates, the prison density and the prison population rates available on 1<sup>st</sup> January **2015**.

#### **PROJECT DEADLINES**

Concerning the deadlines of the SPACE I 2015 survey, it should be stated that the data collection started *at the end of June 2016*, when all Prison Administrations of the CoE Member States received the questionnaire. The deadline for the data-collection was set on 30<sup>th</sup> August 2016. At this date, 20 countries answered the questionnaire.

One additional deadline was allowed. The data collection lasted until 2<sup>nd</sup> December 2016. In meantime, 29 of responding administrations were contacted with diverse requests related to the data-validation.

## 0.2 General notes

Figures on prison population (*stock*) as well as on staff employed by prison administrations relate to **1**<sup>st</sup> **September 2015**; while the number of entries/releases into/from penal institutions (*flow*), total number of days spent in these institutions, and incidents that occurred during the year (i.e. escapes, deaths and suicides) relate to the whole **year 2014**.

When data on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 were not available, the Member States were asked to use the closest possible date of reference. The exceptions are expressly stated in the notes to the Tables concerned.

The forty-seven Member States of the Council of Europe in 2015 counted *fifty-two* Prison Administrations under their control.

Fourty-five (87%) of all Prison Administrations answered the SPACE I 2015 Questionnaire

Despite several reminders, seven Prison Administrations (BH: Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federation), BH: Bosnia and Herzegovina (Sate level), Iceland, Malta, Monaco, Poland and Ukraine) did not answer the survey.

Data is not available for the following geopolitical entities: Crimea, Transdniestria, Abkhazia, South Ossetia, Nagorno-Karabakh and the dependencies in Europe, i.e. Faroe Island, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey. Data for Belarus (not a CoE member), northern part of Cyprus and Kosovo is not included too.

The majority of the countries answered the questionnaire beyond the deadline (the initial deadline was set on 30<sup>th</sup> August 2016). Moreover, some countries delayed the supply of their responses until October 2016. Last questionnaires were sent during December 2016.

At the same time, for some of the countries that answered the questionnaire on time, the validation process (see *Data Validation Procedure*) took several months.

Finally, for a few countries (and in particular for some specific figures) the data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated figures are presented between square brackets. *Figures which seemed to be totally unreliable were excluded from the present report, but are available in the database and can be provided on request.* 

# 0.3 Main modifications made in the latest SPACE I surveys (2008-15)

#### **Prison population**

- Concerning penal institutions capacity, a new question about the total number of cells in penal institutions was added in 2015
  New offenses have been added in the SPACE I 2014 questionnaire.
- New item on *private* facilities was added in the SPACE I 2011 questionnaire.
- An item has been added in order to measure the number of persons under security measures and those serving preventive detention for dangerous offenders (SPACE I 2011).
- Regarding the legal status of prisoners, two additional subcategories have been included: *persons detained because of the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation* and *persons detained as a consequence of the conversion of a fine (fine defaulters).* This item was first used in the SPACE I 2009.
- The following categories of offences have been added in the SPACE I 2009 questionnaire: *economic and financial offences, terrorism* and *organised crime.*
- Under the category of juvenile offenders held in special institutions, an additional item (introduced in the SPACE I 2009) allows getting information on the number of the persons aged 18 and over.
- Until SPACE I 2009, only general questions on foreign inmates were asked. In the SPACE I 2010, an item on foreign prisoners who are citizens of Member States of the European Union has been added.
- An item on the number of juvenile foreign inmates (aged less than 18) was added since SPACE I 2012.
- Since the SPACE I 2010, the questionnaire allows a distinction between male and female mortality in custody.

#### Conditions & Metadata

- Regarding the capacity of penal institutions, a more accurate definition was included in the 2015 survey. Furthemore, the SPACE I questionnaire now includes a further item asking about the matching between the SPACE I definition of capacity, and the definition of capacity used by CoE members when collecting the data.
- Regarding the category of institutions foreseen for detention before trial, in the SPACE I 2013 the more extensive definition was set up allowing a more reliable understanding of investigative institutions before trial.
- Since the SPACE I 2010 and revised in 2011, a new breakdown by categories was designed for the capacity of penal institutions. More reliable information has been collected on institutions for pre-trial detention, places for persons serving custodial sentences and for juvenile offenders, and places in other types of institutions for the detention of inmates.
- In former SPACE questionnaires -before the SPACE I 2008- there was a slight difference between the French and the English definitions of *assault and battery*. While the English version referred to *assault*, the French version referred to *assault and battery* (*coups et blessures volontaires*). This problem has been solved and both versions refer now to *assault and battery*.
- Former SPACE questionnaires -before the SPACE I 2008- referred to *rape*, but an analysis of the answers received suggested that some countries were including other sexual offences under that heading. As a consequence, sexual offences have been divided in two categories: *rape* and *other types of sexual offences*.
- In order to avoid as far as possible the misinterpretation of the figures, special attention has been given to the codes used to answer the questions when no data were available (i.e. NA, NAP).

#### Custodial events

- New items on *deaths on the penal institution* have been in the SPACE I 2014 questionnaire.
- Since the SPACE I 2011 and 2012, the former item on the number of deaths was slightly improved: specific categories on the causes of death have been used (homicides, accidents, drug/alcohol intoxications, suicides, other causes).
- In the questionnaires SPACE I 2010, 2011 and 2012, some clarifications were introduced in the definitions of other items, such as the counting units used in each country and the date of reference for the information.
- Since the SPACE I 2008, the category of entries to penal institutions has been completed with several follow up questions in order to distinguish transfers from the rest of the entries. In the SPACE I 2010, this item was fully revised and allows taking into account international transfers.
- In the SPACE I 2010, an item with 5 sub-categories has been designed in order to collect information on releases from penal institutions (including conditional releases and external placements).

#### Prison policies

- The item foreseen for the information on the changes in national prison policies and on the events that may have had an influence on the number of inmates was divided in several categories and allows a more reliable comparison among countries (since the SPACE I 2008 questionnaire).
- Since the SPACE I 2010, special attention was given to the issue of the age of criminal responsibility and the minimal age for the application of custodial sanctions and measures.

## Explanatory notes to the Report

IN BRIEF...

**The present report** includes global indicators of the prison populations on  $1^{st}$ September 2015 (*Part A*) as well as data on the flow of entries, flow of releases, length of imprisonment, escapes and deaths in custody for the whole year 2014 (*Part B*). One chapter (*Part C*) deals with the personnel employed by the Prison Administrations and those who work inside penal institutions.

In order to ensure as much as possible the comparability across countries, some figures are presented only as the *raw data* in the tables. Therefore, figures that did not seem to fit the definitions used in the questionnaire were not integrated in the tables with calculations of rates and percentages.

### 1. Global Indicators of Prison Populations on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

The situation of prison populations on a given date of the year (*stock statistics*) is set in Tables 1 to 7.3. The number of inmates varies over time under the influence of the number of entries into and releases from penal institutions and the length of the stays in these institutions.

#### <u>Table 1:</u> Situation of penal institutions on 1st September 2015

- (a) Total number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees). This indicator is commonly known as *prison stock*. Usually, in the total number of inmates are included the standard categories of inmates, such as persons held inside penal institutions at a given date and, more specifically, pre-trial detainees and sentenced prisoners. Sometimes countries include as well juvenile offenders. Nevertheless, it becomes common to observe inside prison stock the following categories: persons under penal (therapeutic) measures, persons held in private facilities, or those held in open penal institutions. Moreover, in prison stock may also be included inmates detained for administrative reasons, under security measure, recalled from probation, fine-defaulters, etc.
- (b) Prison population rate<sup>5</sup> per 100 000 inhabitants corresponds to the ratio of the number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees) per 100 000 inhabitants of each country, as of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. Taking into account that the information on the populations of the countries is available on 1<sup>st</sup> January of each year, the figures used for the calculations are respectively on 1<sup>st</sup> January 2015 for the total population of the countries and 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 for the prison population.
- (c) Capacity of penal institutions. This indicator corresponds to the number of places available in penal institutions for the accommodation of the inmates. Are excluded from the calculation of the capacity all spaces that primary were designed for other needs than the proper accommodation of the inmates (e.g. storage places, classrooms, corridors, shower rooms).
- (d) Surface area per inmate (calculated in square meters m<sup>2</sup>). This indicator corresponds to the *legal* standard applicable in each CoE Member State. According to legal provisions, each inmate should dispose of individual area inside the cell, excluding common places such as shower enclosures, WC, sport areas, classrooms and other common spaces inside a penal institution.
- (e) Prison density per 100 places of the regular capacity. This indicator corresponds to the ratio between the number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees) and the number of places available in penal institutions. Generally, the indicator of prison density is used for assessment of overcrowding.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> This indicator is sometimes referred to as *detention rate*, or *prisoner rate*, or *imprisonment rate*, but these terms are ambiguous. Therefore the Council of Europe has adopted the term *prison population rate*.

#### **Table 1.1:** Categories included in the total number of inmates

## TABLE 1.1:METADATA

- ✓ Table 1.1 shows that the categories included in the total number of inmates vary from country to country.
- ✓ As a consequence, international comparisons of prison population rates, as the ones performed in Table 1, cannot be regarded as unproblematic.
- ✓ This methodological issue must be kept in mind when using data from Table 1 and similar Tables.

The goal of *Table 1.1* is to clarify the categories of persons included in the calculation of the total prison population held in different types of penal institutions. This Table includes the answers *Yes, No, NA* [not available] or *NAP* [not applicable] to the question:

#### Does the total number of inmates include the following categories?

- A. Persons held in police stations or other similar types of investigative institutions before trial<sup>6</sup>
- B. Persons held in **custodial** institutions/units for juvenile offenders

(2.1) If the persons held in custodial institutions/units for juvenile offenders (2) are counted, how many among them are 18 years and over

#### C. Persons placed in **educational** institutions/units for juvenile offenders

(3.1) If the persons held in educational institutions/units for juvenile offenders (3) are counted, how many among them are 18 years and over

- D. Persons held in institutions for drug-addicted offenders outside penal institutions
- E. Persons with psychiatric disorders held in psychiatric institutions or hospitals outside penal institutions
- F. Asylum seekers or illegal aliens *held for administrative reasons*

(6.1) If these persons are counted (6), how many of them are held in centres/sections especially designated for this type of detention

- G. Persons held in private facilities (e.g. private prisons, detention centres, establishments for the application of certain penal measures [e.g. centres for the treatment of psychiatric disorders, centres for the treatment of addictions etc.])
- H. Persons under electronic surveillance/ Electronic Monitoring

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Under this item are included persons held in institutions other than the regular penal facilities. In particular, these institutions may be police stations, temporary detention centres for persons making at the disposal to the judicial authorities (e.g. izoljator vremennogo soderzhanija [RUS, UKR etc.], pomeshhenie funkcionirujushhee v rezhime sledstvennogo izoljatora [RUS], investigative detention facilities [BGR], and border police/border guards' cells) or any other similar institution.

#### **Table 1.2:** Capacity of penal institutions on 1st September 2015 (by categories)

- (1) Total capacity of penal institutions
  - a. Surface area per prisoner (m<sup>2</sup>/inmate)
  - b. Total number of cells in penal institutions
- (2) Capacity of remand institutions and those designed for serving custodial sentences
- ✓ Capacity of remand institutions/sections ("pre-trials")
- $\checkmark$  Capacity of institutions designed for serving a sentence
- (3) Capacity of institutions for juvenile offenders
- (4) Capacity of other types of institutions

#### **Table 1.3:** Situation of penal institutions on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015: adjusted figures

In this Table, figures from *Table 1* are adjusted according to the information provided in *Table 1.1*. The adjustment consists in *excluding* –whenever possible– all the categories of Table 1.1 from the total number of inmates, and recalculating the rate of *inmates held in penal institutions* for *adult offenders* per 100 000 inhabitants. The figures included in this Table are comparable estimates; nevertheless, these figures *should not* be considered as official national data.

## <u>*Table 1.4*</u>: Situation of penal institutions on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 by decreasing prison population rates (non-adjusted *versus* adjusted figures)

In this Table, countries are classified in a decreasing order according to their prison population rates per 100 000 inhabitants on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ On the left-hand side of the Table, they are classified according to the non-adjusted (official) figures;
- ✓ On the right-hand side they are classified according to the adjusted (calculated) figures (see the explanation to *Table 1.3*).
- ✓ The last column informs about the difference in percentage between adjusted and non-adjusted figures. In order to ensure an appropriate reading of this table particular attention should be paid to the explanatory notes of Tables 1 and 1.1.

#### *Table 1.5*: Evolution of prison populations between 2005 and 2015

This Table presents the total number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees) and the prison population rate per 100 000 inhabitants on 1<sup>st</sup> September of each year, from 2005 to 2015. Data are retrieved from the relevant SPACE I reports. The Table indicates also the evolution (in percentages) of prison population rates between 2005 and 2015 as well as between 2014 and 2015.

#### **Table 1.6:** Year-to-Year percentage change of prison population rates between 2014 and 2015

This Table shows the evolution of prison population rates between 2014 and 2015. Countries are classified in three categories according to the *increase, stability* or *decrease* of their prison population rates between 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014 and 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015:

*Increase of more than 5%* 

*Between –5% and +5%* 

Decrease of more than 5%

#### **Table 2:** Age and criminal responsibility

(a) *Age of criminal responsibility*: starting from this age, juveniles are considered as old enough to be recognised as responsible for criminal offences perpetrated and to be tried under a criminal justice system which is specific to them;

- (b) *Minimal age for the application of custodial sanctions and measures*: starting from this age, it is possible to sentence a juvenile to custody or to education measures in closed penal institutions;
- (c) *Age of criminal majority*: starting from this age the person should be tried under criminal justice system for adults and do not benefit of no special condition of juvenile.

#### *Table 2.1*: Minors and persons aged 18 and over on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

In this Table are included raw data and calculated percentages of inmates under 18 years of age. Normally, in these figures are also included pre-trial detainees.

- ✓ Total number of minor inmates (incl. pre-trial detainees)
  - Custodial versus educational institutions/units for juvenile offenders
- ✓ Number of minor inmates
  - Number and % of *female* minors
  - Number and % of *male* minors

#### **Table 2.3**: Median and Average ages of the prison population on 1st September 2015

#### This Table includes the median and average values calculated by national Prison Administrations.

One additional graph (*Figure 2*) completes the table with the distribution of the countries with the youngest prison populations (the distribution is based on the median values).

#### *Table 3.A:* Female inmates on 1st September 2015

In this Table are presented raw data and percentages on female prisoners:

- (1) Total number and percentage of female inmates in the total prison population;
- (2) Pre-trial detainees: number and percentage of pre-trials in the total number of female inmates;
- (3) Foreign female inmates: number and percentage in the total number of female inmates;
- (4) Juvenile females aged less than 18: number and percentage.

#### Table 3.B: Male inmates on 1st September 2015

In this Table are presented raw data and percentages on male prisoners:

- ✓ Total number and percentage of male inmates in the total prison population;
- ✓ Pre-trial detainees: number and percentage of pre-trials in the total number of male inmates;
- ✓ Foreign male inmates: number and percentage in the total number of male inmates;
- ✓ Juvenile males aged less than 18: number and percentage.

#### **Table 4:** Foreign inmates on 1st September 2015

In this Table are presented raw data and percentages on foreign prisoners:

- (a) Total number and percentage of foreign inmates in the total prison population;
- (b) Pre-trial detainees: number and percentage of pre-trials in the total number of foreign inmates;
- (c) Foreign inmates citizens of Member States of the European Union: number and percentage;
- (d) Minor foreigners aged less than 18: number and percentage;
- (e) Inmates for which the nationality is unknown.

#### **Table 5:** Legal status of prison populations on 1st September 2015 (numbers)

#### (a) Untried detainees (no court decision reached yet);

- (b) Detainees found guilty but who have not received a sentence yet;
- (c) Sentenced prisoners who have appealed or who are within the statutory limits for doing so;
- (d) Detainees who have not received a final sentence yet, but who have started serving a custodial sentence in advance;
- (e) Sentenced prisoners (final sentence) Including:
  - a. Persons detained as a consequence of the conversion of a fine (fine defaulters);
  - b. Persons detained because of the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation.
- (f) Other cases.

## <u>Table 5.1</u>: Dangerous offenders placed under security measures on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 (*numbers and percentages*)

This Table concerns prisoners placed under special penal measures. These inmates are usually defined as *dangerous offenders*. The measures applied to them may take different names such as *security measure*, *secure prevention detention* or *preventive supervision*.

RECOMMENDATION<br/>CM/REC(2014)31<br/>(STRASBOURG, 19<br/>FEBRUARY 2014)7A dangerous offender is a person who has been convicted of a very serious sexual or very<br/>serious violent crime against persons and who presents a high likelihood of re-offending<br/>with further very serious sexual or very serious violent crimes against persons.FEBRUARY 2014)7Treatment includes, but is not limited to, medical, psychological and/or social care for<br/>therapeutic purposes. It may serve to reduce the risk posed by the person and may<br/>include measures to improve the social dimension of the offender's life.Secure preventive detention means detention imposed by the judicial authority on a<br/>person, to be served during or after the fixed term of imprisonment in accordance with<br/>its national law. It is not imposed merely because of an offence committed in the past,<br/>but also on the basis of an assessment revealing that he or she may commit other very<br/>serious offences in the future.

Preventive supervision means measures of control, monitoring, surveillance or restriction of movement imposed on a person after he or she has committed a crime and after he or she has served a prison sentence or instead of. It is not imposed merely because of an offence commit ted in the past, but also on the basis of an assessment revealing that he or she may commit other very serious offences in the future.

Each Member State has its own legislation concerning the special requirements and conditions for institutional placement/imprisonment of this category of offenders. Yet, only the following comparable categories have been included in this Table:

- (a) Total number of persons under security measures/preventive detention for dangerous offenders. Of which:
  - a. Persons considered as not criminally responsible by the court;
  - b. Persons considered as totally or partially criminally responsible by the court and who have been sentenced.

#### <u>Table 6</u> (numbers) & <u>Table 6.1</u> (percentages): Main offences of final sentenced prisoners on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

Tables 6 and 6.1 present the breakdown of prisoners with final sentence – those under heading (e) of Table 5 – according to the main offence for which they were convicted.

In spite of effort to keep SPACE categories as large as possible, one should bear in mind the fact that in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Part I – Definitions and basic principles: <u>http://www.coe.int/t/dghl/standardsetting/cdpc/PC-GR-DD/Recomm%202014\_3\_E\_final.pdf</u>

some countries the *main offence rule* is not defined. Therefore, data from these countries (mostly the breakdown percentages) are not fully comparable with data from the ones that apply this rule. The following breakdown is used:

| (a) Homicide (including attempts)   | (b) Drug offences   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (c) Assault and battery             | (d) Terrorism       |
| (e) Rape                            | (f) Organised crime |
| (g) Other types of sexual offences  | (h) Cybercrime      |
| (i) Robbery                         | (j) Other offences  |
| (k) Other types of theft            | (l) Total           |
| (m) Economic and financial offences |                     |

## <u>*Table 7*</u> (numbers) & <u>*Table 7.1*</u> (percentages): Lengths of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

Tables 7 and 7.1 present the breakdown of prisoners with final sentence – those under heading (e) of Table 5– according to the length of the sentence imposed on them. The following breakdown is used:

| (a) Less than one month                       | (b) From ten years to less than twenty years |
|---|--|
| (c) From one month to less than three months  | (d) Twenty years and over                    |
| (e) From three months to less than six months | (f) Life imprisonment                        |
| (g) From six months to less than one year     | (h) Security measures (dangerous offenders)  |
| (i) From one year to less than three years    | (j) Sentence to death                        |
| (k) From three years to less than five years  | (l) Other cases                              |
| (m) From five years to less than ten years    | (n) Total                                    |

## <u>Table 7.2</u>: Lengths of sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 (cumulative percentages)

This Table presents the breakdown, expressed in cumulative percentages, of prisoners with final sentence –those under heading (e) of Table 5– according to the length of the sentence imposed on them:

| a) Prisoners sentenced to less than one year        | b) Prisoners sentenced to any fixed-term sentences (all)                         |
|---|--|
| c) Prisoners sentenced to one year and over         | d) Prisoners sentenced to life imprisonment                                      |
| e) Prisoners sentenced to three years and over      | f) Prisoners under security measures and/or<br>under other forms of imprisonment |
| g) Prisoners sentenced to five years and over       | h) Prisoners sentenced to death  |
| <i>i)</i> Prisoners sentenced to ten years and over | j) Total   |

## <u>Table 7.3:</u> Lengths of less than one year of the sentences imposed (final sentenced prisoners) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 (percentages)

This Table presents the breakdown, expressed in percentages, of prisoners sentenced to less than one year according to the length of the sentence imposed on them. The following breakdown is used:

| a) Less than one month                      | b) From three months to less than six months |
|---|--|
| c) From one month to less than three months | d) From six months to less than one year     |

One additional graph (*Figure 3*) provides a comparative view of the highest percentages of prisoners sentenced to less than one year. The figure is based on the figures included in Tables 7.2 and 7.3.

## 2. Prison Movements during 2014

Tables 8 to 14 show the main indicators of prison movements occurring during one reference year. All information in the *Part B* of the report refers to a whole calendar year, from  $1^{st}$  January 2014 to  $31^{st}$  December 2014:

- (1) Number of entries into and releases from penal institutions during a reference year (*flow statistics*),
- (2) The length of imprisonment,
- (3) Number of escapes, and

п

(4) Deaths in penal institutions.

Table 8: Flow of entries to penal institutions in 2014

- (1) Total number of entries to penal institutions in 2014 corresponds to the indicator better known as *flow of entries*;
- (2) Rate of entries to penal institutions per 100 000 inhabitants corresponds to the number of entries in 2014, in relation to the average number of inhabitants during the same period;
- (3) Entries before final sentence: numbers and percentages;
- (4) Entries after the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation: numbers and percentages;
- (5) Entries following transfer from a foreign country to the country concerned: numbers and percentages.
  - Entries following transfer from a Member State of the European Union to the country concerned (numbers and percentages).

| ENTRY (DEFINITION) | THE TERM <b>"ENTRY"</b> REFERS TO ALL ENTRIES INTO PENAL INSTITUTIONS, <i>EXCEPT</i> IN THE FOLLOWING SITUATIONS:   |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|
|                    | $\checkmark$ Entry following transfer from one penal institution to another;  |  |  |  |
|                    | <ul> <li>Entry following the prisoner's removal from the institution in order to appear before a judicial<br/>authority (investigating judge, trial court, etc.);</li> </ul>  |  |  |  |
|                    | ✓ Entry following prison leave or a period of authorised absence;   |  |  |  |
|                    | ✓ Entry following an escape, after re-arrest by the police.   |  |  |  |
|                    | <ul> <li>✓ Only entries of untried detainees (not yet convicted), prisoners convicted but not yet sentenced,<br/>or sentenced prisoners who have appealed or those who are within the statutory time limit to do<br/>so are recorded under heading (c) of Table 8.</li> </ul> |  |  |  |
|                    | <ul> <li>Therefore, this figure constitutes a subset of the entries recorded under heading (a).<br/>Consequently, entries into pre-trial detention are included.</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |

Figures relate to the number of events (entries) and not to the number of individuals. The same individual may enter prison several times in the same year for the same case. This applies, for instance, to an individual who is placed in pre-trial detention during year **N** (first entry), released by the prosecution authorities at the pre-trial investigation stage, tried without being re-detained, convicted and sentenced to a term of imprisonment exceeding the period of pre-trial detention, and re-imprisoned during the same year **N** to serve the remainder of the sentence (second entry). *A fortiori*, the same individual might enter prison several times in the same year for different cases.

#### *Table 9:* Flow of releases from penal institutions in 2014

- (1) Total number of releases (*flow of releases*);
- (1) Rate of releases from penal institutions per 100 000 inhabitants corresponds to the number of

releases in 2014, in relation to the average number of inhabitants during the same period;

- (2) Releases of pre-trial detainees: numbers and percentages;
- (3) Releases of final sentenced prisoners: numbers and percentages. Of which:
  - Releases as a result of a release under condition (including conditional releases and external placement under Electronic Monitoring or probation);
  - Unconditional releases at the end of a custodial sentence.
- (4) Other types of releases<sup>8</sup>

#### *Table 10:* Turnover ratio of inmates in 2014

## TURNOVER RATIO (DEFINITION)

The turnover ratio (*estimated exit rate per 100 potential exits*) is defined in the present report as the ratio between the number of prisoners released during the year 2014 and the number of prisoners held in prison during that whole year. The latter can be estimated by adding the number of persons held in penal institutions on 31<sup>st</sup> December 2013 (*stock*) and the number of persons that entered into penal institutions during the year 2014 (*flow of entries*). However, as stock data on 31<sup>st</sup> December 2013 are not available, the number of prisoners held in penal institutions on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2013 has been used as a proxy.

This ratio measures the prison population turnover. A high rate implies a fast turnover, while a low rate implies a slow turnover. The Turnover Ratio **(TR)** is calculated as follows:

TURNOVER RATIO (Formula)

$$TR = \left(\frac{R}{\sum(S, E)}\right) \times 100$$

Where:

- $\checkmark$  **R** is the number of releases during the 2014 year,
- $\checkmark$  S is the number of prisoners on 1st September 2013 (taken from the SPACE I 2013).
- $\checkmark$  E is the number of entries into penal institutions during the year 2014.
- $\checkmark$  The turnover ratio is expressed per 100 prisoners.

An additional graph (*Figure 4*) has been included with the lowest values of the exit rate (countries with a slow turnover of the prison population).

## <u>*Table 11.A:*</u> Indicator of average length of imprisonment in 2014, based on the total number of days spent in penal institutions

- (a) Total number of days spent in penal institutions in 2014;
- (b) Average number of inmates in 2014: b = (a)/365;
- (c) Total number of entries to penal institutions in 2014 (*flow of entries*) = heading (a) of Table 8;
- (d) *Indicator of average length of imprisonment* [IALI] *expressed in months* (**D**): quotient of the average number of prisoners in 2014 (**P**) by the flow of entries during that period (**E**), multiplied by 12 (months):

IALI (FORMULA)

```
D = ({^P/_E}) \times 12
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> In the category "Other forms of releases" generally are also included the following situations: deaths, releases/discharges/ related to health reasons (including transfers to community hospitals that lead to the full discharge from serving the rest of the custodial sentence), expulsions to the countries of origin, escapes leading to lifting the status of "inmate/prisoner", or any other form of release likely to lead to lifting of the status of "inmate/prisoner".

- (e) Number of days spent in pre-trial detention in 2014;
- (f) Average number of detainees in pre-trial detention in 2014: (f) = (e)/365;
- (g) Number of entries before final sentence in 2014;
- (h) Indicator of average length of pre-trial detention (calculated on the basis of the same formula as the indicator under heading (d)).

The figure under heading (a) corresponds to the total number of days spent in penal institutions by all persons placed in detention for at least one day during the reference year (2014). This might be time spent in pre-trial detention or time spent serving a prison sentence, or might even correspond to other circumstances (detention for failure to pay a fine, for instance). No distinction is made here between those categories.

By dividing the number of days of imprisonment by 365 (366 in leap years) we obtained the "average number of prisoners in the year" or the number of "prisoner-years" (b), which constitutes probably the best possible indicator of the average number of prisoners present in the year.

## <u>*Table 11.B:*</u> Indicator of average length of imprisonment in 2014, based on the total number of inmates (stock) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014

As some countries did not provide data regarding the total number of days spent in penal institutions in 2014 –heading (a) of Table 11.1– and others provided figures that did not seem reliable (see Notes to Table 11.1), we have added *Table 11.2*. In this Table, the indicator of the average length of imprisonment has been calculated by using the total number of prisoners on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014 (source: SPACE I 2014 report) instead of the total number of days spent in penal institutions.

#### SOURCE OF DATA

Raw data used for the *Tables 10, 11.1 & 11.2* are usually prepared by the departments responsible for prison budgets. These figures may also be used for the calculations of the average daily cost of imprisonment.

#### *Table 12:* Escapes from penal institutions during 2014

The Table includes two types of escapes:

✓ Escapes by inmates (convicted prisoners or pre-trial detainees under the supervision of the prison administration) from a <u>closed</u> penal institution or during an administrative transfer (for example, to or from a court, another penal institution, or a hospital).

In the SPACE I questionnaire used for this survey it is clearly indicated that the counting unit is the *person*. In the event of a group breakout, the number of escapes is equal to the number of inmates involved. Relating the number of escapes (**a**) to the total number of prisoners on  $1^{st}$  September 2014 (**S**) –used here as an estimate of the *average number of prisoners*–we obtain the *rate of escapes per 10 000 prisoners (REs):* 

RATE OF ESCAPES (FORMULA)

 $REs = 10\ 000 \times (a/S)$ 

✓ Other forms of escape (absconding or running off): Examples are escapes from open institutions (such as work farms) or from semi-detention, and escapes during an authorised short-term absence (or leave) from all kinds of institutions (including closed institutions).

We have not calculated the rates for these forms of escapes; as such calculations would lead to misleading interpretations. The ratio of other forms of escapes should be reported to the average number of inmates placed in open institutions; yet, these figures are not collated as a separate category in the SPACE surveys.

#### **Table 13:** Deaths in penal institutions in 2014 (by type of registered death)

- (a) Total number of detainees who died in penal institutions, of which:
- ✓ Number of pre-trial detainees;
- ✓ Number of females;
- ✓ *Type of death:* 
  - c.1 Homicides;
  - c.2 Accidents;
  - c.4 Drug/alcohol intoxications;
  - c.5 Suicides (of which number of females, number of pre-trial detainees);
  - c.6 Other causes (incl. illness).
- (b) Mortality rate per 10 000 inmates

By dividing the total number of deaths **(a)** by the number of inmates on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014 **(S)** (used here as an estimate of the *average number of prisoners*), provided in the SPACE I 2014 report, we obtain the following:

Mortality rate (Formula)  $MR = 10\ 000 \times (a/S)$ 

#### *Table 13.1:* Suicides in penal institutions in 2014

In this Table are presented percentages of suicides in the total number of deaths as well as the part of females who committed suicide in the total number of suicides registered. Moreover, the rate of suicide per 10 000 inmates is included in Table 13.2.

Suicide rate (Formula)  $SR = 10\ 000 \times \left(\frac{a.4[T13.1]}{S}\right)$ 

#### **Table 13.2:** Types of deaths and suicides included in Tables 13.1 and 13.2

The goal of this Table is to clarify which types of deaths are being counted in each country. The Table includes the answers *Yes* or *No* to the following questions:

- (a) Does data include inmates who died or committed suicide in community hospitals?
- (b) Does data include inmates who died or committed suicide outside prison (during a prison leave or a period of absence by permission)?

For each category of deaths included in this Table, separate figures on female inmates have been provided.

#### Table 14: Average expenses per day of detention of one person in 2014 (in Euros)

The figures included in this Table should allow comparisons of the costs of detention across Europe. No rigorous definition has been used in the questionnaire; therefore national particularities (e.g. the way in which costs are calculated) are indicated in the notes to the Table. Figures in national currencies other than Euro have been converted in Euros. The categories included in this Table are the following:

- ✓ Total budget spent by Prison Administrations in 2014
- ✓ Average amount spent per day for the detention of one person in 2014, of which:
  - In pre-trial detention;
  - In correctional facility;
  - $\circ$  ~ In special facilities/sections for persons with psychiatric disorders;
  - $\circ \qquad \mbox{In institutions for juvenile offenders.}$

#### Table 14.A: Categories included in the calculation of custodial expenses in 2014, in Table 14

This table present the categories included/excluded while calculating the average amounts shown in Table 14:

- ✓ Security;
- ✓ Health care (incl. medical care, psychiatric services, pharmaceuticals, dental care etc.);
- ✓ Services (incl. maintenance, utilities, maintenance of inmate records, reception, assignment, transportation, etc.);
- ✓ Administration (excl. extra-institutional expenditures);
- ✓ Support (incl. food, inmate activities, inmate employment, clothing, etc.);
- ✓ Rehabilitation programs (incl. academic education, vocational training, substance abuse programs, etc.);
- $\checkmark$  Other costs.

## 3. Prison Staff

Part C of the Survey includes figures related to persons working in penal institutions or, more generally, in the penitentiary system. The Survey makes a distinction between staff working under the control of the National Prison Administrations and staff working under the control of any other authority.

Data on the staff employed by the Prison administrations are presented without distinction between fulltime and part-time staff.

Full-time equivalents (FTE) have been used as the counting unit for these tables

<u>Tables 15</u> (numbers) & <u>15.1</u> (percentages): Staff working in penal institutions (FTE) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

#### FTE (DEFINITION)

Respondents were asked to calculate the number of staff working part time on the basis of **"full-time equivalents" (FTE)**. This means that when two people work half the standard number of hours, they count for one FTE. One half-time worker should count for 0.5 of a FTE.

#### **Table 15.2:** Staff working INSIDE penal institutions (FTE) on 1st September 2015 (percentages)

Tables 15 to 15.2 present the situation of staff employed by Prison Administration on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. The goal of these Tables is to count all staff employed by the Prison Administrations.

In these Tables are included the following categories: staff at the national prison administration (Head Office), staff in regional prison administration offices, executives (managers) of penal institutions, custodial staff, medical and paramedical staff, staff responsible for assessment and the psychologists, staff responsible for education activities (including social workers, teachers, educators, etc.), staff responsible for workshops or vocational training, other.

Respondents were asked to exclude persons working in penal institutions but not employed by the prison authorities (in some countries this applies to doctors, teachers or perimeter guards). These persons are included in Table 16.

## <u>*Table 16*</u>: Staff working in penal institutions but not employed by Prison Administration (FTE) on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015 (numbers and percentages)

This Table presents the staff employed by authorities that are not under the control of the Prison Administration (i.e. staff not employed by the Prison Administration), but who are involved in the security, treatment, training or other activities developed in penal institutions that are under the authority of prison administration.

In some countries these categories do not exist. In others, doctors, teachers and perimeter guards might sometimes be employed by external institutions such as health authorities, departments of the Ministries of Education, Interior or Justice, or private security.

#### **Table 17:** Ratio of inmates per categories of staff on 1st September 2015

- ✓ Total number of inmates at 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015: see Table 1.
- ✓ Total number of custodial staff at 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015: see Table 15.
- ✓ Rate of supervision of prisoners (number of prisoners per custodian): c = a / b
- ✓ Total number of treatment, education staff, and staff responsible for workshops.
- ✓ Rate of supervision of prisoners (number of prisoners per other employee): e = a / d.

## Conventions and Statistical Measures

The report aims to give an overview of the custodial situation across Europe, not to mix-up all national traditions and practices in a rigid unrealistic definition of prison. Indeed, this latest approach would be scientifically unreliable and could not serve as a tool for the public policies and criminal justice practitioners. Therefore, in SPACE survey we are fully concerned about the quality of the data provided. In order to minimise any misinterpretation of figures included here, any user should be aware about the conventions used to replace ambiguous signs and abbreviations.

#### CONVENTIONS USED

| NAP<br>*** | The question is irrelevant; the item refers to a concept not found in the penal system of the country concerned ( <b>Not applicable</b> ).   |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 0          | The number is 0 but the concept exists in the penal system of the country concerned.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| NA<br>     | No figures available, but the concept exists in the penal system of the country concerne   |  |  |  |  |  |
| (number)   | When the data are shown in brackets this means that they are not strictly comparable with the data requested by SPACE I questionnaire. For example, this applies to items whose definition is not the same as the one used in the SPACE questionnaire. |  |  |  |  |  |
| [number]   | When the data are shown in square brackets this means that the validation procedure could not be achieved for that particular question.  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | When the questionnaire box is left blank or a symbol is used, whose meaning is not explicit (for example "/" or "-"), we leave the box blank.  |  |  |  |  |  |

All cases of divergence and additional comments provided by national correspondents have been grouped and explained in the notes to the Tables.

#### MEASURES OF CENTRAL TENDENCY

In Tables containing rates or percentages, we have used the following measures to describe the distribution of the data:

**Mean (Average)**: the arithmetic mean is the outcome of dividing the sum of the data supplied by the total number of countries. The mean is sensitive to extreme values (very high or very low).

**Median**: the median is the value that divides the data supplied by the countries concerned into two equal groups so that 50% of the observations are above the median and 50% are below it. The median is not influenced by very high or very low values.

Minimum: the lowest recorded value in the given column of the Table.

Maximum: the highest recorded value in the given column of the Table.

For reasons of accuracy we have calculated the mean and median values from the original database, which contains all the decimals not presented in the tables. Readers who rework the calculations from the data in the tables - which only contain one or two decimals - will therefore obtain slightly different results than ours.

## Demographic Data

The rates presented in this report have been calculated using demographic data (total population of each European country on January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2015), taken from the *Eurostat* Database ("*Population on 1<sup>st</sup> January by age and gender*"<sup>9</sup>).

**Exceptions:** For some countries, the figures of the population are not available in the *Eurostat* datasets (i.e. for 2015 it was Andorra and Bosnia and Herzegovina-Republika Srpska). Moreover, some national correspondents provided information for different territorial divisions than the ones used in EUROSTAT demographic data. The territories concerned and the sources used for their demographic data are the following:

Andorra: Demographic data refer to 1st January 2015. Retrieved from

http://www.estadistica.ad/serveiestudis/web/banc\_dades4.asp?tipus\_grafic=&check=0&bGrafic=&formules=inici&any1=01/01/20 14&any2=01/01/2015&codi\_divisio=8&lang=1&codi\_subtemes=8&codi\_tema=2&chkseries on 26<sup>th</sup> October, 2016.

**Bosnia and Herzegovina (Republika Srpska):** Demographic data are estimates. The estimates are done for 2015 on the basis of the natural changes of population and migration (*"Demographic statistics. Statistical Bulletin"* no. 19, Republika Srpska Institute of Statistics, Banja Luka, 2016, p. 14), available at: <u>http://www2.rzs.rs.ba/front/article/2142/?left\_mi=None&up\_mi=&add=None</u> (retrieved on October 26<sup>th</sup>, 2016).

**France**: Demographic data includes the European territory of France (known as the Metropolitan France), the French overseas departments (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Guiana and Reunion, known as DOM or Départements d'Outre-mer) as well as overseas communities (French Polynesia, New Caledonia, Mayotte, Saint-Pierre-and-Miquelon, Wallis and Futuna, Saint-Martin and Saint-Barthélemy).

Serbia: Demographic data exclude Kosovo and Metohija territories.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> <u>http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/statistics/search\_database</u> (figures retrieved from the database on October 26<sup>th</sup>, 2016)

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

## Data Validation Procedure

The comparability of the data collected is one of the main concerns and main problems that any international survey seek to solve. Therefore, special attention is given every year to the improvement of data validation techniques s used in SPACE.

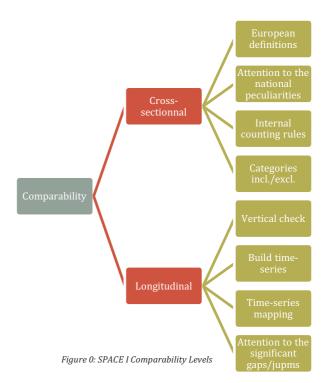
According to the authors of the *European Sourcebook of Crime and Criminal Justice Statistics* (Strasbourg, Council of Europe, 1999), "validation is often the most important –and in many cases the most forgotten–stage of the data collection process".

Thus, since the 2002 SPACE I survey, we have introduced a validation procedure for the data received. Such procedure substantially increases the workload of all the individuals and countries involved in the elaboration of SPACE. It also delays the publication of the data. However, we believe that the results obtained –in other words, the improvements to the quality of the data– justify its use.

- ✓ As part of the validation procedure, we produce a preliminary version of SPACE report and a series of control Tables that reveal a number of inconsistencies or visible "outliers" in the raw data received from national correspondents.
- ✓ Then, significant differences (generally annual discrepancies of more than 10% or 20% depending on the quality of the item) are corrected by national correspondents.
- ✓ In some cases, it is imperative to translate or to provide additional explanations in order to avoid new error.
- ✓ Most of the countries correct their figures or indicate the reasons for the divergences identified.

It was noticed that divergences are mainly due to differences in the national prison statistics systems as well as in criminal justice systems across Europe and are explained in the notes to the relevant Tables.

Nevertheless, despite our efforts to identify errors and the very rigorous methodology applied for the validation, it is not possible to guarantee the full reliability of all data included



in this report. Some of figures may still remain "invisible" and others may have been introduced involuntarily during the data processing. Moreover, it has not always been possible to correct the inconsistencies discovered in a totally satisfactory way. In that context, any readers' comments, notes or criticisms are welcomed.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors thank all persons who brought their support, advice, suggestions or knowledge of specific national features and, therefore, who have contributed to the achievement of this report, in particular all national correspondents in each Member State of the Council of Europe.

A particular gratitude goes to Mr Roy Walmsley for his attentive and critical reading of SPACE reports during the last 12 years. We are also grateful to Mr Walmsley for having shared with us some missing figures and, therefore, for contributing to increase the quality of SPACE comparisons.

# Statistical Tables

# i. Prison Populations: Global indicators on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015

This part of the report presents statistical Tables, explanatory notes and Figures that cover the general situation of European penal institutions. It also includes data on detention in custody, including different types of penal institutions as well as an analysis of the evolution of several indicators of the penitentiary systems across Europe.

#### A.1. LEGISLATIVE AND OTHER MEASURES WHICH DIRECTLY INFLUENCE TRENDS IN THE

NUMBER OF PRISONERS

| 1. Changes in criminal law: No;   |      |
|---|------|
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: The New General Regulation of Pri  | ons  |
| has been adopted on 20 <sup>th</sup> May 2015 giving specific considerations to vulnerable categories in peniten                              |      |
| institutions and anticorruption measures; Law No. 154 of 21.12.2015 "On Amnisty" was adopted by   |      |
| Parliament. This law was implemented on January 2016 (no impact on the current data);   | the  |
| 3. Amnesties: 0;  |      |
| 4. Individual pardons: 0;   |      |
| 5. Collective pardons: 0;   |      |
| 6. <b>Other</b> : No.   |      |
| ANDORRA   |      |
| 1. Changes in criminal law: No;   |      |
| <ol> <li>Changes in criminal law: No;</li> <li>New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;</li> </ol>                     |      |
| 3. Amnesties: 0;  |      |
|   |      |
| <ol> <li>Individual pardons: 3 – Pronounced by the President François Holland on 13th August 2015;</li> <li>Collective pardons: 0;</li> </ol> |      |
|   |      |
|   |      |
| ARMENIA   |      |
| <b>General note:</b> Stock data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                             |      |
| 1. <b>Changes in criminal law</b> : No;   |      |
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |      |
| 3. Amnesties: 40;   |      |
| 4. Individual pardons: 13;  |      |
| 5. <b>Collective pardons</b> : 0;   |      |
| 6. Other: No.   |      |
| AUSTRIA   |      |
| 1. Changes in criminal law: No;   |      |
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |      |
| 3. <b>Amnesties</b> : 0;  |      |
| 4. Individual pardons: 25;  |      |
| 5. <b>Collective pardons</b> : 30;  |      |
| 6. <b>Other</b> : No.   |      |
| Azerbaijan  |      |
| 1. Changes in criminal law: No;   |      |
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |      |
| 3. Amnesties: 0;  |      |
| 4. Individual pardons: 249 inmates – The Act of Presidential Pardon of 17th October 2014 and 18th M   | arch |
| 2015 (figures covers the period from 01.09.2014 to 01.09.2015);   |      |
| 5. <b>Collective pardons</b> : 0;   |      |
| 6. <b>Other</b> : No.   |      |
| Belgium   |      |
| 1. Changes in criminal law: NA;   |      |
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: NA;  |      |
| 3. <b>Amnesties</b> : NA;   |      |
| 4. Individual pardons: NA;  |      |
| 5. <b>Collective pardons</b> : NA;  |      |
| 6. <b>Other</b> : NA.   |      |
| BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - REPUBLIKA SRPSKA   |      |
| 1. Changes in criminal law: No;   |      |
| 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |      |

- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 262 inmates were released under conditions;
- 5. Collective pardons: NA;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### BULGARIA

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.
- CROATIA

General note: Stock data relate to 31st December 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties:0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons:0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### CYPRUS

#### General notes:

- ✓ Prison population figures *do not include* the areas that are not under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
- Stock figures *include* 596 inmates held in prison institution and 58 inmates held in police stations.
- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 5 5 persons were released under pardon for helath reasons;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 91 There were four acts of pardon: 29th September 2014, 19th December 2014, 8th April 2015 and 15th August 2015;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### CZECH REPUBLIC

**General note**: Stock data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### DENMARK

#### 1. Changes in criminal law: No;

- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### ESTONIA

- Changes in criminal law: On 1<sup>st</sup> January 2015 an amendment of Penal Code (PC) has entered into force :

   a) The amendment redefined the principle of non-retroactivity and specified that it is applied also in cases where a more lenient law enters into force after a verdict concerning custody sentence has become final (§ 5 PC);
   b) If custodial sentence is replaced by community work, the new ratio is 1 day of custody = 1 hour of community work (previously 1 day = 2 hours) (§ 69 PC);
   c) If conditional release from prison is used, the term of the parole is from 1 to 5 years (previously it was from 3 to 5 years) (§ 73(3) PC);
  - **d)** If conditional release from prison is used, it may be applied after 4 months effective custody has taken place (previously it was after 6 months) (§ 76 PC) ;

e) The term of mandatory parole under § 76 PC is the term of unserved sentence but not less

|         | than 6 months (previously the term of unserved sentence but not less than a year) ;  |
|---------|--|
|         | f) If an offence of 2 <sup>nd</sup> degree or a negligent offence of 1 <sup>st</sup> degree has been committed by a minor, |
|         | the subject is released mandatorily on parole if a half of the sentence, but not less than 4 months,                       |
|         | has been effectively served (§ 76-1 PC);   |
| 2.      | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |
| 3.      | Amnesties: 0;  |
| 4.      | Individual pardons: 0;   |
| 5.      | Collective pardons: 0;   |
| 6.      | Other: No.   |
| FINLAND |  |
| ✓       | Changes in criminal law: No;   |
| ✓       | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |
| ✓       | Amnesties: 0;  |
| ✓       | Individual pardons:0;  |
| ✓       | Collective pardons: 0;   |
| ✓       | Other: No.   |
| FRANCE  |  |
| ✓       | Changes in criminal law: Law of 15 <sup>th</sup> august 2014;  |
| ✓       | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: A new penalty was introduced: the penal                        |
|         | constraint ( <i>la contrainte pénale</i> ); There is also new legislation about relases under restriction.                 |
| ✓       | Amnesties: 0;  |
| ✓       | Individual pardons:0;  |
| ✓       | Collective pardons: 0;   |
| ✓       | Other: 508 persons were released under restriction. This mechanism establishes mandatory                                   |
|         | appointments at the end of the sentence to consider a progressive release. The penal constraint is carried                 |
|         | out outside the prison and is based on obligations and prohibitions regularly evaluated and adapted                        |
|         | according to the behavior of the author and his situation. These assessments, carried out by the                           |
|         | Penitentiary Services of Integration and Probation (SPIP), allow the magistrates to individualize the                      |
|         | sentence pronounced during its execution.  |
| GEORGIA |  |
| General | <b>note</b> : Stock data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                 |
| 1.      | Changes in criminal law: No;   |
| 2.      | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |
| 3.      | Amnesties: 7 - Six of them were realesed from serving a custodial sentence, and the sentence term was                      |
|         | reduced for the other one;   |
| 4.      | Individual pardons: 613;   |
| 5.      | Collective pardons: 0;   |
| 6.      | Other: 11 compassionate releases.  |
| GERMANY |  |
|         | <b>note</b> : Stock data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> Mars 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                   |
| 1.      | Changes in criminal law: No;   |
| 2.      | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |
| 3.      | Amnesties: 0;  |
| 4.      | Individual pardons: The numbers of individual pardons in Germany during the last 12 months before                          |
|         | 31st March 2015 did not have an influence on trends in the number of prisoners;  |
| 5.      | <b>Collective pardons</b> : The numbers of collective pardons in Germany during the last 12 months before 31 <sup>st</sup> |
|         | March 2014 did not have an influence on trends in the number of prisoners;   |
| 6.      | Other: No.   |
| GREECE  |  |
| 1.      | Changes in criminal law: Law 4322/2015 - Reforms leading to the earlier release of prisoners after                         |
|         | completing part of their imprisonment;   |
| 2.      | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;  |
| 3.      | Amnesties: 0;  |
| 4.      | Individual pardons: 0;   |
| 5.      | Collective pardons: 0;   |
| 6.      | Other: No.   |
| HUNGARY | ,  |
|         |  |

1. Changes in criminal law: No;

- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: NA;
- 4. Individual pardons: NA;
- 5. Collective pardons: NA;
- 6. **Other**: NA.

#### Iceland

#### IRELAND

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. **New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners**: Commencement of Statutory Instrument No. 95 of 2015 which allowed for the admission of males up to the age of 18 on remand to the Children Detention Schools;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### ITALY

**General note**: The Department of Penitentiary Administration does not process data concerning juvenile offenders. Therefore in this report are included figures only on adult inmates.

- 1. **Changes in criminal law**: No new meaninglful norm was introduced for the penitentiary system in the period under consideration (1<sup>st</sup> September 2014 to 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015), but the decreasing effects were still lasting of legislative interventions recorded in last year's report, so that the number of prisoners present further decreased, in comparison with 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014.
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### LATVIA

#### **General note**: Stock data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

1. Changes in criminal law: On October 2<sup>nd</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup>, 2014, amendments to the several laws were adopted in Parliament introducing Electronic Monitoring as an alternative to imprisonment. The amendments modify the system for conditional release by offering an alternative option for prisoners who have achieved a specific result of re-socialisation to be released earlier with electronic monitoring. This means that there is the possibility of serving a shorter part of the sentence in the penitentiary institution, comparing to the "usual" conditional release, if the detainee agrees on Electronic Monitoring. The amendments relating to Electronic Monitoring entered into force on 1<sup>st</sup> July 2015.

#### 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners:

- a. On 15<sup>th</sup> January and 18<sup>th</sup> June 2015 Parliament adopted amendments to the the Sentence Execution Code of Latvia, providing dispute and appeal of decisions made during the execution of criminal penalties. 4 m<sup>2</sup> as a norm for living space per person was implemented ( in solitary cells 9 m<sup>2</sup>);
- b. On 18<sup>th</sup> June 2015 the Parliament adopted amendments to the Law On the Procedures for Holding under Arrest, providing that the norm of living space for one detainee shall be no less than 4 m<sup>2</sup>;
- c. The Cabinet Regulation No 276 of 2<sup>nd</sup> June 2015 "Implementing procedures for health care of the detained and convicted persons" became into the force on 9<sup>th</sup> June 2015. These Regulations define the details of health care services to be provided for an inmate in Latvian prisons and Latvian Prison Hospitals, as well as in health care institutions outside the place of imprisonment;
- d. On 12<sup>th</sup> June 2015, Cabinet Regulation No 283 of 9 June 2015 "Procedures by which the Prisons Administration officials use special means" entered into force. These Regulations define the types of special means and the procedures for using special means by the Prisons Administration officer with a special service rank.
- e. On 1st June 2015, Cabinet Regulation No. 344 of 30 June 2015 "Rules of procedure, on preparing a report regarding the execution process and the amount and content of the information to be included" entered into force. These Regulations define the procedures by which the deprivation of liberty institution shall prepare the report about the execution process and the amount and the content of the information to be included;

|                            | <ul> <li>f. On 1st July 2015, Cabinet Regulation No. 345 of 30 June 2015 "Regulations on the composition of the Review Committees of Deprivation of Liberty Institutions, operational procedures and decision-making criteria" entered into force. These Regulations define the composition of the Review Committee of Deprivation of Liberty Institution, its operational procedures and decision-making criteria;</li> <li>g. On 4th September 2015, Cabinet Regulation No 497 of 25 August 2015 "Transfer of convicted or detained person and security arrangements during the medical treatment in the health care institution outside the place of imprisonment" entered into force. These Regulations define the procedures by which the Prisons Administration officer with a special service rank shall ensure the transfer of inmates from prison for medical treatment to the health care institution outside the prison and security arrangements during the time of treatment.</li> </ul> |
|----------------------------|---|
| 3.                         | Amnesties: 0;   |
| 4.                         | Individual pardons: 9 - Seven male prisoners were fully discharged from further punishment service  |
| 5.                         | and two male prisoners were partially discharged, i.e., their punishment was diminished;<br><b>Collective pardons</b> : 0;  |
| 6.                         | Other: No.  |
| LIECHTEN                   |   |
| 1.                         | Changes in criminal law: No;  |
| 2.                         | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;   |
| 3.                         | Amnesties: 0;   |
| 3.<br>4.                   | Individual pardons: 0;  |
| 4.<br>5.                   | Collective pardons: 0;  |
| 5.<br>6.                   | Other: No.  |
| LITHUAN                    |   |
|                            | <b>I note</b> : Stock data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| 1.                         | Changes in criminal law: No;  |
| 2.                         | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;   |
| 3.                         | Amnesties: 0;   |
| 4.                         | <b>Individual pardons</b> : 10 - During the period of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2014 to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 there were 3   |
| 1.                         | Presidential Decrees proclaimed granting pardon. As a result, seven prisoners had the term of their   |
|                            | service reduced and three prisoners were pardoned from the remaining term of the sentence of  |
|                            | imprisonment;   |
| 5.                         | Collective pardons: 0;  |
| 6.                         | Other: No.  |
| LUXEMBO                    | DURG  |
| 1.                         | Changes in criminal law: No;  |
| 2.                         | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;   |
| 3.                         | Amnesties: NAP;   |
| 4.                         | <b>Individual pardons</b> : 1 – One prisoner had the term of his sentence reduced;  |
| 5.                         | Collective pardons: NAP;  |
| 6.                         | Other: No.  |
| Moldov                     | A   |
| 1.                         | Changes in criminal law: No;  |
| 2.                         | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;   |
| 3.                         | Amnesties: 1;   |
| 4.                         | Individual pardons: 1;  |
| 5.                         | Collective pardons: 0.  |
| Other: N                   | No.   |
| MONTEN                     | EGRO  |
| 1.                         | Changes in criminal law: No;  |
| 2.                         | New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;   |
| 3.                         | Amnesties: 5;   |
|                            | Individual pardons: 2;  |
| 4.                         | Collective pardons: 0;  |
| 4.<br>5.                   | conective partitions: 0,  |
|                            | Other: No.  |
| 5.<br>6.                   | -   |
| 5.<br>6.<br><b>The Net</b> | Other: No.  |

population. On the opposite, illegal aliens held for administrative reasons are included in the total number of inmates.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. **Individual pardons**: 272 In the Netherlands convicted people can get an individual pardon. In total 272 pardons were given, of which 59 under condition;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### NORWAY

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### Portugal

**General note**: Stock data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### Romania

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 1. Individual pardons: 2 From 1st September 2014 to 31st August 2015;
- 4. Collective pardons: 0;
- 5. **Other**: No.

#### **RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

#### 2. Changes in criminal law: No;

- 3. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 4. **Amnesties**: 34 509 inmates were granted pardon Ordinance of The State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 2015, «Offering amnesty due to 70 years of victory in the great patriotic war»;
- 5. Individual pardons: 5;
- 6. Collective pardons: NAP;
- 7. **Other**: No.

#### SAN MARINO

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;

## 6. Other: No. SERBIA

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 49;
- 4. Individual pardons: 2 inmates were granted pardon;
- 5. Collective pardons: NAP;

#### 6. **Other**: No.

#### SLOVAK REPUBLIC

Changes in criminal law: Act no.73/2015 Coll. - The obstruction of official decision was amended; Act no.174/2015 Coll. - The violation of protection from water and air pollution was amended; Act no.174/2015 Coll. - Unauthorized production and disposal of ozone depleting substance was amended;

| 2. | New legislation | concerning | certain ca | ategories o | f prisoners: No; |
|----|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------------|

- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### **SLOVENIA**

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. **New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners**: The Constitutional Court canceled the compliance detention in Minor Offences Act on the 11<sup>th</sup> of December 2014;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### SPAIN (TOTAL)

**General note**: The Penitentiary Administration does not have any competences over juvenile offenders. These categories of offenders are managed by the administrations of autonomous communities. Therefore in this report are included only figures on adult inmates.

- 1. **Changes in criminal law**: A reform of the Penal Code has introduced a new punitive modality called "revisable permanent prison sentence" and has changed the nature of conditional release turning it into a suspension of the sentence, instead of a phase of the fulfilment of the prison sentence. The same reform of the Penal Code has introduced legislative changes regarding terrorist crimes, particularly Jihaddism;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: Applied to 63 inmates;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### SWEDEN

**General note**: Stock data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### SWITZERLAND

General note: Stock data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: NA;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: NA;
- 6. **Other**: NA.

#### THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. **Individual pardons**: 14 inmates were granted pardon;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 14 collective pardons were pronounced;
- 6. **Other**: 242 inmates were conditional released: for 15 inmates the judgement was abolished, 152 inmates were released under repeating judgement procedure, 114 inmates were released after paying fine, and 695 inmates were released before the expiration of the sentence. According to the law on the execution of the sanctions "The director of the institution may dismiss the convicted person before the expiration of his sentence, if the convicted person served at least three quarters of the sentence and if parole was not granted, i.e., up to 30 days for imprisonment of one year, up to 90 days for imprisonment of five years and up to 120 days for imprisonment over five years".

#### TURKEY

 Changes in criminal law: Law on Amendment of Transfer to Open Prisons entered into force on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 2016; Law on Amendement of Probation Service entered into force on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 2015;

| 2. | New New legis | slation concer | ning certain ( | categories o | of prisoners: N | Vo; |
|----|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|
|----|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|

#### 3. Amnesties: 0;

- 4. **Individual pardons**: 0;
- 5. Collective pardons: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### UK: ENGLAND AND WALES

#### General note: Stock data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- 1. **Changes in criminal law**: Offender Rehabilitation Act (ORA) 2014: Any offender sentenced to a custodial term of more than 1 day will receive at least 12 months supervision in the community. If they break their licence conditions then they may be recalled to custody. (more information at http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2014/11/contents/enacted);
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: 157 Numbers of offenders recalled to custody (as at 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015) as a result of ORA 2014.

#### **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: In May 2015 new rules were introduced in relation to legal aid remuneration which resulted in a number of solicitors and counsels withdrawing their representation from a range of court cases. The dispute ended in January 2016. The dispute affected defendants' access to legal aid representation, with the result that many cases were stalled during the dispute.

#### **UK: SCOTLAND**

- 1. Changes in criminal law: No;
- 2. New legislation concerning certain categories of prisoners: No;
- 3. Amnesties: 0;
- 4. Individual pardons: 0;
- 5. **Collective pardons**: 0;
- 6. **Other**: No.

#### TABLE 1: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe SPACE | 2015.1

| Country             | Population<br>on 1 <sup>st</sup><br>January<br>2015 | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Prison<br>population<br>rate per 100<br>000<br>inhabitants | Total<br>capacity of<br>penal<br>institutions | Surface area<br>per inmate<br>(m²/per<br>inmate) | Prison<br>density per<br>100 places |
|---------------------|---|--|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Albania             | 2 886 026   | 5 981  | 207.2  | 4 999   | 5.3  | 119.6                               |
| Andorra             | 78 014  | 52   | 66.7   | 145   | 11.0   | 35.9                                |
| Armenia             | 2 998 577   | 3 888  | 129.7  | 4 584   | 4.0  | 84.8                                |
| Austria             | 8 700 471   | 9 0 3 7  | 103.9  | 8 751   | 10.0   | 103.3                               |
| Azerbaijan          | 9 705 643   | 24 197   | 249.3  | 25 492  | 4.0  | 94.9                                |
| Belgium             | 11 289 853  | 12 841   | 113.7  | 10 108  | NA   | 127.0                               |
| BH: BiH (total)     |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 1 415 776   | 877  | 61.9   | 1 459   | 4.0  | 60.1                                |
| Bulgaria            | 7 153 784   | 7 583  | 106.0  | 10 296  | 4.0  | 73.6                                |
| Croatia             | 4 190 669   | 3 341  | 79.7   | 4 0 2 2                                       | 4.0  | 83.1                                |
| Cyprus              | 848 319   | 654  | 77.1   | 672   | 6.4  | 97.3                                |
| Czech Rep.          | 10 553 843  | 20 866   | 197.7  | 20 782  | 4.0  | 100.4                               |
| Denmark             | 5 707 251   | 3 203  | 56.1   | 3 761   | 7 to 12  | 85.2                                |
| Estonia             | 1 315 944   | 2 768  | 210.3  | 3 322   | 3.0  | 83.3                                |
| Finland             | 5 487 308   | 3 007  | 54.8   | 3 023   | NA   | 99.5                                |
| France              | 66 661 621  | 65 544   | 98.3   | 57 810  | 7.8  | 113.4                               |
| Georgia             | 3 729 500   | 10 242   | 274.6  | 21 398  | 4.0  | 47.9                                |
| Germany             | 82 162 000  | 63 628   | 77.4   | 75 140  | NA   | 84.7                                |
| Greece              | 10 793 526  | 9 646  | 89.4   | 9 886   | 6.0  | 97.6                                |
| Hungary             | 9 830 485   | 17 773   | 180.8  | 13 736  | 2.8  | 129.4                               |
| Iceland             |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| Ireland             | 4 658 530   | 3 746  | 80.4   | 4 180   | NA   | 89.6                                |
| Italy               | 60 665 551  | 52 389   | 86.4   | 49 624  | 9.0  | 105.6                               |
| Latvia              | 1 968 957   | 4 399  | 223.4  | 5 852   | 4.0  | 75.2                                |
| Liechtenstein       | 37 622  | 8  | 21.3   | 20  | 9.2  | 40.0                                |
| Lithuania           | 2 888 558   | 8 0 2 2  | 277.7  | 9 399   | NA   | 85.3                                |
| Luxembourg          | 576 249   | 667  | 115.7  | 711   | 11.0   | 93.8                                |
| Malta               |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| Moldova             | 3 553 056   | 7 813  | 219.9  | 6 675   | 3.4  | 117.0                               |
| Monaco              |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| Montenegro          | 622 218   | 1 100  | 176.8  | 1 350   | 4.0  | 81.5                                |
| Netherlands         | 16 979 120  | 9 002  | 53.0   | 11 706  | NA   | 76.9                                |
| Norway              | 5 213 985   | 3 664  | 70.3   | 4 088   | NAP  | 89.6                                |
| Poland              | 37 967 209  |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| Portugal            | 10 341 330  | 14 222   | 137.5  | 12 591  | 7.0  | 113.0                               |
| Romania             | 19 759 968  | 28 642   | 144.9  | 28 285  | NA   | 101.3                               |
| Russian Fed.        | 146 267 288   | 642 470  | 439.2  | 812 804                                       | 4.0  | 79.0                                |
| San Marino          | 33 005  | 2  | 6.1  | 8   | 6.0  | 25.0                                |
| Serbia              | 7 076 372   | 10 064   | 142.2  | 9 459   | 4.0  | 106.4                               |
| Slovak Rep.         | 5 426 252   | 10 087   | 185.9  | 11 184  | 3.5  | 90.2                                |
| Slovenia            | 2 064 188   | 1 399  | 67.8   | 1 322   | 9.0  | 105.8                               |
| Spain (total)       | 46 438 422  | 64 017   | 137.9  | 53 512  | 9.9  | 119.6                               |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 39 041 431  | 55 085   | 141.1  | 41 399  |  | 133.1                               |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 7 396 991   | 8 932  | 120.8  | 12 113  | NA   | 73.7                                |
| Sweden              | 9 851 017   | 5 770  | 58.6   | 6 347   | NA   | 90.9                                |
| Switzerland         | 8 325 194   | 6 884  | 82.7   | 7 343   | NA   | 93.7                                |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 2 071 278   | 3 498  | 168.9  | 2 531   | 2.9  | 138.2                               |
| Turkey              | 78 741 053  | 173 522  | 220.4  | 171 267                                       | NA   | 101.3                               |
| Ukraine             |   |  |  |   |  |                                     |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 58 137 613  | 86 193   | 148.3  | 88 321  | NA   | 97.6                                |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 847 088   | 1 690  | 91.5   | 1 841   | NA   | 91.8                                |
| UK: Scotland        | 5 356 482   | 7 746  | 144.6  | 8 083   | NAP  | 95.8                                |
| Average             |   |  | 134.7  |   |  | 91.4                                |
| Median              |   |  | 115.7  |   |  | 93.7                                |
| Minimum             |   |  | 6.1  |   |  | 25.0                                |
| Maximum             |   |  | 439.2  |   |  | 138.2                               |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

#### TABLE 1.1: CATEGORIES INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES IN TABLE 1

Does the total number of inmates (Table 1) include the following categories?

- (1) Persons held in police stations or other similar types of investigative institutions before trial
- (2) Persons held in **custodial** institutions/units for juvenile offenders

(2.1) If the persons held in custodial institutions/units for juvenile offenders are counted, how many among them (point 2) are 18 years and over

(3) Persons placed in educational institutions/units for juvenile offenders

(3.1) If the persons held in educational institutions/units for juvenile offenders are counted, how many among them (point 2) are 18 years and over

- (4) Persons held in institutions for drug-addicted offenders outside penal institutions
- (5) Persons with psychiatric disorders in psychiatric institutions or hospitals outside penal institutions (e.g. persons considered as non-criminally liable by the court, persons under security measures, etc.)
- (6) Asylum seekers or illegal aliens held for administrative reasons

(6.1) If asylum seekers or illegal aliens held for administrative reasons are counted, how many of them (point 6) are held in centres/sections especially design for this type of detention

- (7) Persons held in private facilities (e.g. private prisons, detention centres, centres for the application of certain penal measures [e.g. centres for the treatment of psychiatric disorders, centres for the treatment of addictions etc.])
- (8) Persons under electronic surveillance/Electronic Monitoring

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.1.1

| Country             | (1) | How<br>many? | (2) | How<br>many? | (2.1) | (3) | 1.1.3.<br>How<br>many? | (3.1) | (4) | How<br>many? | (5) | How<br>many? | (6) | How<br>many? | (6.1) | (7) | How<br>many? | (8) | How<br>many? |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|
| Albania             | NAP | ***          | Yes | 89           | No    | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Andorra             | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Armenia             | No  | ***          | Yes | 6            | NA    | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Austria             | No  | ***          | Yes | 128          | No    | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 155          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 294          |
| Azerbaijan          | No  | ***          | Yes | 80           | 0     | No  | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Belgium             | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 205          | Yes | 2            | 0     | No  | ***          | Yes | 2 049        |
| BH: BiH (total)     |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | NAP | ***          | Yes | 11           | 0     | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Bulgaria            | Yes | 198          | Yes | 41           | NA    | Yes | 41                     | NA    | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 183          |
| Croatia             | No  | ***          | Yes | 50           | 25    | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Cyprus              | Yes | 58           | Yes | 12           | 3     | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 0            |
| Czech Rep.          | NAP | ***          | Yes | 98           | 51    | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Denmark             | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Estonia             | No  | ***          | Yes | 94           | 70    | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 108          |
| Finland             | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | Yes | 12           | Yes | 215          |
| France              | No  | ***          | Yes | 737          | 5     | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Georgia             | Yes | 1 416        | Yes | 54           | 2     | NAP | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Germany             | No  | ***          | Yes | 4 397        | 3 958 | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | Yes | 25           | NA    | Yes | 1 541        | No  | ***          |

| Country            | (1) | How<br>many? | (2) | How<br>many? | (2.1) | (3) | 1.1.3.<br>How<br>many? | (3.1) | (4) | How<br>many? | (5) | How<br>many? | (6) | How<br>many? | (6.1) | (7) | How<br>many? | (8) | How<br>many? |
|--------------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|
| Greece             | No  | ***          | Yes | 272          | No    | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Hungary            | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 88           |
| Iceland            |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| Ireland            | NAP | ***          | Yes | 56           | NAP   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 44           | Yes | 6            | NAP   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 4            |
| Italy              | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 440          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Latvia             | No  | ***          | Yes | 38           | 9     | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Liechtenstein      | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Lithuania          | No  | ***          | Yes | 121          | 30    | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Luxembourg         | No  | ***          | Yes | 1            | 0     | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Malta              |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| Moldova            | No  | ***          | Yes | 71           | 9     | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Monaco             |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| Montenegro         | Yes | NA           | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Netherlands        | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 268          |
| Norway             | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Poland             |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| Portugal           | NAP | ***          | Yes | 189          | 183   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 274          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Romania            | NAP | ***          | Yes | 466          | 310   | Yes | 255                    | 134   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Russian Fed.       | No  | ***          | Yes | 1 689        | 369   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| San Marino         | Yes | 0            | Yes | 0            | 0     | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | NAP | ***          |
| Serbia             | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | Yes | 211                    | 39    | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Slovak Rep.        | No  | ***          | Yes | 63           | No    | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Slovenia           | No  | ***          | Yes | 2            | 2     | Yes | 16                     | 15    | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Spain (total)      | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | Yes | 417          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 2 099        |
| Spain (State Adm.) | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | Yes | 397          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | Yes | 2 064        |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | Yes | 20           | No  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | Yes | 35           |
| Sweden             | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Switzerland        | Yes | 31           | Yes | 188          | 6     | Yes | 23                     | 23    | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | Yes | NA           | 316   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| the FYRO Macedonia | No  | ***          | Yes | 41           | 20    | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Turkey             | Yes | NA           | NAP | ***          | ***   | Yes | 150                    | NA    | NA  | ***          | NA  | ***          | NAP | ***          | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          |
| Ukraine            |     |              |     |              |       |     |                        |       |     |              |     |              |     |              |       |     |              |     |              |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | No  | ***          | Yes | 680          | ***   | NAP | ***                    | ***   | NAP | ***          | No  | ***          | Yes | 1 714        | 237   | Yes | 15 465       | No  | ***          |
| UK: North. Ireland | No  | ***          | Yes | 23           | 0     | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | Yes | 2            | 0     | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |
| UK: Scotland       | No  | ***          | Yes | 517          | 443   | No  | ***                    | ***   | No  | ***          | No  | ***          | Yes | 2            | 0     | No  | ***          | No  | ***          |

## NOTES - TABLES 1 AND 1.1

### **GENERAL NOTES**

**Table 1:** Figures presented in this Table must be read taking into account that some countries were unable to provide data on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. In such cases, the relevant day of reference is indicated in the notes below. Moreover, statistical counting rules (i.e. the rules applied in each country to count the items that will be included in prison statistics) vary across Europe; therefore, such diversity influence the way in which the total number of inmates and the capacity of penal institutions are calculated in each country. Given this peculiarity, it is important to read the figures from Table 1 together with categories included in Table 1.1.

**Table 1.1** brings a more accurate distribution of what categories of persons are held inpenal institutions (or institutions designed for detention of the personsmanaged by criminal justice system).

| Albania  |
|--|
| No special comment.  |
| ANDORRA  |
| No special comment.  |
| Armenia  |
| Data relates to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015. These is explained by the fact that the Criminal-Executive Department of the Ministry of Justice of Armenia carries out statistical data analysis  |
| quarterly.   |
| Austria  |
| <ul> <li>✓ Point (2): In Austria there is only one prison specialised in detention of juvenile offenders. In this institution are <i>de facto</i> also detained convicts aged 18 year and over. As this specialised prison is located in Lower Austria, juvenile offenders only partly serve their sentences there. Hence, other juveniles are spread over the other Austrian prisons, where specialised departments for young offenders are established. In the figure presented in the Table are included all inmates aged between 14 and 17. Are <i>not included</i> 8 children who live with their detained mothers and - according to the national rules - not counted as juvenile offenders.</li> </ul>  |
| Azerbaijan   |
| No special comment.  |
| Belgium  |
| <ul> <li>Table 1.1:</li> <li>✓ Point (5): Under this heading are counted only "interned" inmates held in social welfare establishment of Paifve which is under the direct responsibility of the Directorate General of Penitentiary institutions. According to the final judicial decision, "interned" are: <ul> <li>a.1: Those, who committed an act qualified as crime or misdemeanour punishable by imprisonment <i>and</i></li> <li>a.2: Who at the moment of trial were suffering from a mental disorder which seriously affects or abolishes the capacity of discernment or control of the acts <i>and</i></li> <li>a.3: For whom there is a danger of recommitting new offenses because of their mental disorders.</li> <li>Persons sentenced for crimes or misdemeanours, and who -during their detention- were</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |
| <ul> <li>Persons sentenced for crimes or misdemeanours, and who -during their detention- were<br/>diagnosed by a prison psychiatrist mental having disorders that seriously affect or abolish</li> </ul>   |

- diagnosed by a prison psychiatrist mental having disorders that seriously affect or abolish their capacity of discernment or control of the acts and who are likely to reoffend because of their mental disorders.
- ✓ **Point (8)**: Electronic ankle bracelets and voice recognition.

| BH: Bosnia and Herzegovina (Republika Srpska)  |
|--|
| No special comment.  |
| BULGARIA   |
| No special comment.  |
| CROATIA  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015. |
|  |

## **C**YPRUS

**Table 1**: The total number of inmates is 672, of which 596 were held in the Prison Institution and 58 in police stations.

## CZECH REPUBLIC

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

**Table 1**: Total number of inmates includes inputs from the Preventive Detention Facility for very dangerous offenders.

## Table 1.1:

✓ Point (2): The figure refers to all pre-trial detainees aged less than 18, and young convicts placed in units for sentenced juveniles. There are no special units for juvenile pre-trial detainees, but they are placed in special cells.

## DENMARK

No special comment.

## **ESTONIA**

No special comment.

## FINLAND

## Table 1.1:

✓ Point (8): There are 215 persons under supervised probationary freedom. The type of surveillance applied to them is the GSM (Backdoor monitoring).

### FRANCE

 $\checkmark$ 

- On 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015, there are 65 544 persons *de facto* held in penal institutions ("écroués détenus"). The total number of persons under the responsibility of the Penal Institution ("écroués") is 76 008. This number includes prisoners, pesons under Electronic Monitoring and external placement non-hosted in institutions managed by the Prison Administration.
  - The status "écroué" includes persons who are under the responsibility of the Penal Administration (art. 725 du CPP), after the pronouncement of a judicial measure ("titre de detention") is pronounced (art. D. 149 du CPP).
  - The status "écroué détenu" refers to a person subject to a custodial measure within a penal institution (article D. 50 du CPP). The person is physically held in a prison.
    - For example, a persons under electronic supervision has the status "écroué" (because he/she is under the responsibility of prison administration), but is not "écroué détenue", because he/she is not physically held in prison.

#### **GEORGIA**

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

 ✓ Point (5): There are 105 persons with psychiatric disorders held in psychiatric institutions or hospitals outside penal institutions (under non voluntary psychiatric treatment), *not included* in the total number of inmates (1.0).

## GERMANY

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

#### Table 1.1:

✓ **Points (7)**: Those 1 541 persons are held in social therapy facilities.

## GREECE

No special comment.

## HUNGARY

No special comment.

| IRELAND  |
|--|
| Table 1.1:       ✓       Point (2.1): There are 3 Children Detention Schools in Ireland providing places to the courts for boys up to age 18 on remand and up to age 17 on committal, and girls up to age 18 ordered to be remanded in custody or committed to serve a sentence. All 3 schools are located at a single location. The schools deliver a childcare model of detention focused on education and rehabilition of those young people detained in order to address offending behaviour and support their early re-integration into the community.         ✓       Point (8): GPS Tracking System.         ITALY       Table 1.1:         ✓       Point (2): Institutions for juvenile offenders are not under the authority of the Department of |
| <ul> <li>Penitentiary Administration. Therefore, the figures on the total prison population correspond to the adult inmates.</li> <li>✓ Point (5): Are included persons held in Judicial Psychiatric Hospitals, of which 226 internees.</li> </ul>   |
| LATVIA   |
| <ul> <li>Data relate to 1st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.</li> <li>Table 1.1:</li> <li>✓ Points (2) and (2.1): Under these items are included all juvenile inmates (pre-trial and sentenced).</li> <li>✓ Point (8): Electronically monitored persons are supervised by the State Probation Service and these persons are not counted as prisoners.</li> </ul>  |
| LIECHTENSTEIN  |
|  |
| No special comment.  |
| LITHUANIA  |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| LUXEMBOURG   |
| <b>Table 1:</b> Total number of prisoners concerns persons held in penitentiary centres (closed) in Luxembourg   |
| and Givenich (semi-detention). Table 1.1:  |
| <ul> <li>✓ Point (8): In the total number of inmates <u>are not included</u> 33 persons under electronic supervision.</li> </ul>   |
| Montenegro   |
| No special comment.  |
| THE NETHERLANDS  |
| <ul> <li>Table 1.1:</li> <li>✓ Point (2): In the total number of inmates <u>are not included</u> 452 juvenile offenders held in the facilities for juvenile offenders (of whom 333 persons are aged 18 years and over).</li> <li>✓ Point (5): In the total number of inmates <u>are not included</u> 1 475 persons held in custodial clinics (TBS) placed there under the order of an hospital.</li> <li>✓ Point (6): In the total number of inmates <u>are not included</u> 189 illegal aliens held for administrative reasons.</li> <li>✓ Point (8): The type of surveillance applied is electronic bracelet.</li> </ul>   |
|  |
| <b>Norway</b><br><b>General Note:</b> As of September 1 <sup>st</sup> the Norwegian Correctional service signed an agreement with the<br>Dutch correctional service opening for a three year deal renting Norgerhaven Prison, increasing the<br>capacity by 242 closed cells. The job of transfering prisoners took a few months. Figures for the total<br>number of inmates and the total capacity are therefore not entirely representative on the date in question.<br><b>PORTUGAL</b><br>Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br>Table 4.4   |
| Table 1.1:<br>✓ Points (2) & (2.1): Leiria's Penitentiary Institution – institution designed for the detention of  |

persons aged from 16 to 21 years old, including remand detainees.

- ✓ Point (5): Under this heading are included 274 inmates, of which 122 are held in custodial psychiatric institutions or hospitals, and 152 are held in non-custodial psychiatric institutions or hospitals.
- ✓ Point (8): Persons placed under Electronic Surveillance are managed by the General Service of the Community Reintegration (*Direcção General de Reinserção Social*). See: SPACE II 2015 report.

## Romania

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION** 

No special comment.

## SAN MARINO

No special comment.

## **SERBIA**

Table 1.1:

✓ Points (8): Persons under Electronic Monitoring (514) <u>are not included</u> in the total number of prisoners.

## SLOVAK REPUBLIC

No special comment.

## **SLOVENIA**

No special comment.

## SPAIN (TOTAL)

Table 1.1:

- ✓ Point (2): The Prison Administration has no competence concerning juvenile offenders, this matter is managed by autonomous communities. Therefore, these juvenile offenders <u>are not</u> <u>included</u> in the total prison population.
- ✓ Point (8): Under this heading are included 1 918 inmates supervised by electronic devices and 83 inmates under other control systems (in the General State Administration, i.e., excluding catalonia).

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.

| SPAIN ( | <b>STATE ADMINISTRATION)</b> |
|---------|------------------------------|
|---------|------------------------------|

No special comment.

SPAIN (CATALONIA)

No special comment.

Sweden

Data relate to  $1^{st}$  October 2015 instead of  $1^{st}$  September 2015.

SWITZERLAND

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

No special comment.

TURKEY

Table 1.1:

✓ Points (4) and (5): There is no statistical data available due to the fact that those who has been transferred to ouside hospitals or AMATEM (alcohol and substance addiction treatment centers) do not need Ministerial approval - as stipulated by the second part of the Circular numbered 151 and dated 18.06.2012, subtitled "Transfer due to illness", Article 9 Paragraf 1 ("in the cases that detainees and convicts are in need of transfer to a hospital outside of their places of detention or trial for a short period, there is no need to get permission from the Ministry for transfer proceedings, discretion and pursuance will be performed by the relevant criminal chief public prosecutor's office").

**UK: ENGLAND AND WALES** 

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

## Table 1.1:

- ✓ Overall figures are published in *Offender Management Statistics Quarterly* (January-March 2015) Quarterly Tables.
- ✓ Point (2): Juveniles in Young Offender Institutions. Prisoners aged 15-17 (Table A1.1 Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January-March 2015) Quarterly Tables).
- ✓ Point (6): Immigration detainees: Table A1.17 Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January-March 2015) Annual tables).
- Point (6.1): Foreign nationals in NOMS administered Immigration Removal Centres (Table A1.12 Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January-March 2015)).
- Point (7): Inmates held in prisons identified as 'contracted out' in the Prison Performance Digest https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-and-probation-performance-statistics-2014-to-2015.xls: Altcourse, Ashfield, Birmingham, Bronzefield, Dovegate, Doncaster, Forest Bank, Lowdham Grange, Oakwood, Parc, Peterborough, Rye Hill, Thameside.

## **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

**General comment**: Figures refer to those in prison establishments plus juveniles in the Juvenile Justice Centre (JJC) which is not part of the prison establishment. The Juvenile Justice Centre is also an educational establishment and is classed as both a school and a custodial centre.

## UK: SCOTLAND

No special comment.

# TABLE 1.2: CAPACITY OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (BY CATEGORIES)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.1.2

|  |  |  | Surface   | Capacity of  | Of w  | hich   |   |   |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Country  | Total<br>capacity of<br>penal<br>institutions<br>(2.0) | Total<br>number of<br>cells in<br>penal<br>institutions<br>(2.1) | area<br>effectively<br>available<br>per inmate<br>(m²/inmat<br>e) | remand<br>institution<br>s and those<br>designed<br>for serving<br>custodial<br>sentences<br>(2.2) | Capacity of<br>remand<br>institution<br>s/sections<br>(pre-trials)<br>(2.2.a) | Capacity of<br>institution<br>s designed<br>for serving<br>a sentence<br>(2.2.b) | Capacity of<br>institutions<br>for juvenile<br>offenders<br>(2.3) | Capacity of<br>other types<br>of<br>institutions<br>(2.4) |  |
| Albania  | 4 999  | 2 143  | 5.3   | 4 664  | 2 300   | 2 364  | 40  | 295   |  |
| Andorra  | 145  | 57   | 11.0  | 145  | 57  | 80   | 8   | 0   |  |
| Armenia  | 4 584  | 804  | 4.0   | 4 584  | 940   | 3 644  | NA  | ***   |  |
| Austria  | 8 751  | NA   | 10.0  | NA   | NA  | NA   | 378   | NA<br>***   |  |
| Azerbaijan   | 25 492<br>10 108                                       | NA   | 4.0   | 25 292<br>10 108   | 4 522   | 20 770   | 200   |   |  |
| Belgium  | 10 108   | NA   | NA  | 10 108   | NA  | NA   | NAP   | 205   |  |
| BH: BiH (total)<br>BH: BiH (st. level)<br>BH: Fed. BiH |  |  |   |  |   |  |   |   |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska  | 1 459  | 6  | 4.0   | 1 419  | 298   | 1 121  | 40  | ***   |  |
| Bulgaria   | 10 296   | NA   | 4.0   | 10 296   | 1 432   | 8 864  | 348   | ***   |  |
| Croatia  | 4 022  | 1 144  | 4.0   | 3 774  | 1 647   | 2 127  | 122   | 126   |  |
| Cyprus   | 672  | 454  | 6.4   | 480  | 57  | 423  | 16  | ***   |  |
| Czech Rep.   | 20 782   | NA   | 4.0   | 20 667   | 2 473   | 18 064   | 115   | ***   |  |
| Denmark  | 3 761  | 3 761  | 7 to 12   | 3 761  | 1 647   | 2 114  | ***   | ***   |  |
| Estonia  | 3 322  | NA   | 3.0   | NA   | NA  | NA   | 200   | ***   |  |
| Finland  | 3 023  | NA   | NA  | 3 023  | NA  | NA   | ***   | ***   |  |
| France   | 57 810   | 49 691   | 7.8   | 57 056   | 33 531  | 23 525   | 353   | 401   |  |
| Georgia  | 21 398   | 3 026  | 4.0   | 21 186   | NA  | NA   | 212   |   |  |
| Germany  | 75 140   | NA   | NA  | 75 140   | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA<br>***   |  |
| Greece<br>Hungary                                      | 9 886<br>13 736  | 2 463<br>4 037   | 6.0<br>2.8  | 9 233<br>13 736  | NA<br>3 157   | NA<br>10 579   | 653<br>NA   | NA  |  |
| Iceland  | 15/50  | 4 037  | 2.0   | 15/30  | 5 157   | 10 579   | NA  | INA   |  |
| Ireland  | 4 180  | 2 857  | NA  | 4 180  | 485   | 3 749  | 102   | ***   |  |
| Italy  | 49 624   | 31 933   | 9.0   | 48 393   | 36 837  | 11 556   | No  | 1 231   |  |
| Latvia   | 5 852  | 1 184  | 4.0   | 5 551  | 1 473   | 4 078  | 170   | 131   |  |
| Liechtenstein  | 20   | 18   | 9.2   | 20   | NA  | NA   | ***   | ***   |  |
| Lithuania  | 9 399  | NA   | NA  | 9 086  | 1 396   | 7 690  | 313   | ***   |  |
| Luxembourg   | 711  | 637  | 11.0  | 696  | 271   | 425  | 15  | ***   |  |
| Malta  |  |  |   |  |   |  |   |   |  |
| Moldova  | 6 675  | NA   | 3.4   | 6 426  | 1 330   | 5 096  | 249   | ***   |  |
| Monaco   |  |  |   |  |   |  |   |   |  |
| Montenegro   | 1 350  | 303  | 4.0   | 1 330  | 445   | 885  | 20  | ***   |  |
| Netherlands  | 11 706   | 11 706   | NA  | 11 706   | 4 256   | 5 805  | ***   | ***   |  |
| Norway   | 4 088  | 3 859  | ***   | 4 088  | ***   | 4 088  | 4   | ***   |  |
| Poland   | 12 591   | NA   | 7.0   | NA   | ***   | ***  | 347   | ***   |  |
| Portugal<br>Romania                                    | 28 285   | NA   | NA 7.0  | NA<br>***  | ***   | 27 115   | 1 170   | ***   |  |
| Russian Fed.   | 812 804  | NA<br>***  | NA 4.0  | 812 804  | 125 951   | 686 853  | 8 609   | ***   |  |
| San Marino   | 8  | 8  | 6.0   | 8  | NA  | NA   | 0 00 9  | ***   |  |
| Serbia   | 9 459  | NA   | 4.0   | 8 769  | 1 949   | 6 820  | 690   | ***   |  |
| Slovak Rep.  | 11 184   | 2 306  | 3.5   | 11 184   | 1 825   | 9 3 5 9  | 118   | ***   |  |
| Slovenia   | 1 322  | NA   | 9.0   | 1 275  | 245   | 1 030  | 47  | ***   |  |
| Spain (total)  | 53 512   | 53 512   | 9.9   | 53 512   | ***   | ***  | ***   | ***   |  |
| Spain (State Adm.)                                     | 41 399   | 47 595   | NA  |  |   |  |   |   |  |
| Spain (Catalonia)                                      | 12 113   | 5 917  | NA  | ***  | ***   | ***  | ***   | ***   |  |
| Sweden   | 6 347  | NA   | NA  | 6 347  | 2 022   | 4 325  | ***   | ***   |  |
| Switzerland  | 7 343  | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA   | 227   | NA  |  |
| the FYRO<br>Macedonia                                  | 2 531  | 540  | 2.9   | 2 488  | 452   | 2 036  | 43  | ***   |  |
| Turkey   | 171 267  | NA   | NA  | 171 267  | NA  | NA   | 1 308   | NA  |  |
| Ukraine  |  |  |   |  |   |  |   |   |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales                                      | 88 321   | NA   | NA  | 86 948   | NA  | NA   | NA  | 1 373   |  |
| UK: North. Ireland                                     | 1 841  | NA   | NA  | 1 841  | NA  | NA   | 48  | ***   |  |
| UK: Scotland   | 8 083  | 7 626  | ***   | 8 083  | ***   | ***  | NA  | ***   |  |

## NOTES - TABLE 1.2

The indicator of prison density (generally used for the assessment of prison overcrowding) is calculated on the basis of the number of inmates and the available capacity for all categories of inmates included in the total prison population.

In order to produce as reliable as possible indicator of prison density it is compulsory to take into account the detailed distribution of the capacity of different types of penal institutions.

When comparing the indicators of prison density and prison overcrowding, we look for details in each country about the rules applied when calculating the capacity of penal institutions (e.g. surface area per prisoner, operational capacity, etc.). The following notes must also be taken into account.

## DISCLAIMER CONCERNING THE FIGURES OF SURFACE AREA PER INMATE (TABLE 1 AND TABLE 1.2)

Some of the national correspondents were asked to clarify the procedures of calculation of the minimal surface area per inmate. In some countries these figures correspond to the legal standards that are compulsory to be respected. In other countries, these figures are average estimates of the real individual living spaces inside cells. In view of the above methodological limitation, these data cannot be verified and cross-nationally validated. Therefore, they should be used as raw-data only.

| ALBANIA        | A  |
|----------------|--|
| ✓              | Point (2.4): Capacities of Prison Hospital and Special Institution in Kruja.   |
| AUSTRIA        | l de la constante de |
| ✓              | <b>Point (2.1)</b> : There is no exclusive remand institution in Austria, neither specific definition of capacity for pre-trials. Therefore, different institutions that accommodate remand detainees and sentenced prisoners have to manage the total capacity of their prisons according to actual needs.  |
| ~              | <b>Point (2.2)</b> : There is only one specialised prison for young offenders in Austria. The capacity of 378 places is the capacity in this specialised institution and the capacity foreseen in special departments located in regular adult prisons.  |
| AZERBA         | IJAN   |
| $\checkmark$   | Surface area per inmate: The living space for prisoners in treatment is 5m <sup>2</sup> .  |
| BELGIUM        | 1  |
| ✓              | <b>Point (2.3)</b> : It is the capacity of the social welfare establishment of Paifve. Within this establishment are placed "interned" inmates. Paifve's establishment is under the direct responsibility of the Directorate General of Penitentiary institutions.   |
| BULGAR         | IA   |
| ✓<br>✓         | <ul> <li>Point (2.0): Total capacity corresponds to the total sum of the surface of all floors. It does <u>not</u> <u>include</u> warehouse buildings, ceilings, basements, work rooms, corridors, stairs and rooms for general usage - steamshops, administrative part, etc.</li> <li>Point (2.1): There is no standard for the cells. Every prison has different distribution of the cells. In one cell there are different number of prisoners, according to the capacity of the cell and he requirements for 4m<sup>2</sup> necessary living space per person.</li> </ul>  |
| CROATIA        |  |
|                | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total capacity includes 122 places for juvenile offenders and 126 places in prison hospitals.  |
| <b>C</b> YPRUS |  |
| ✓              | <b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total capacity of penal institutions is 672, of which 480 places in prison institution and 192 places in police stations.   |
|                | CEPUBLIC   |
|                | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Capacity of the units for final sentenced juveniles only (not for pre-trial  |

detainees). Includes 130 places for preventive detention (for security reasons), and 97 places in the prison hospital of Prague and 113 places in the prison hospital o Brno.  $\checkmark$ **Point (2.2.a)**: Includes cells where juveniles are placed. ✓ **Point (2.3)**: Capacity for final sentenced juvenile offender only in the units for juveniles. **ESTONIA Point (2.0)**: It is not possible to correctly establish the total number of cells as at 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. The Estonian cell-type prisons are builded in such a way that it is not necessary to distinguish cells for pre-trials and for those who are serving a sentence. FINLAND  $\checkmark$ Point (2.0): In addition there are 88 places in prison hospital and psychiatric hospital for prisoners. **Point (2.2.a)**: There are no specific institutions for pre-trial detainees. ✓ **Point (2.3)**: There are no specific institutions for juvenile offenders. FRANCE  $\checkmark$ The surface area per inmate corresponds to the total cell area divided by the total number of prisoners.  $\checkmark$ Point (2.3): Fresnes' National Public Health Institution (EPSNF), National Evaluation Center (CNE) and Reception and Transfer Unit (UAT). **GEORGIA Surface area per inmate:** 3m<sup>2</sup> for pre-trial detainees and 4m<sup>2</sup> for convicted prisoners.  $\checkmark$ ✓ **Point (2.0)**: Corresponds to the total capacity of remand institutions and those designed for serving custodial sentences regulated by the MoC Ministerial Order N106 of 27 August, 2015. Do not include the capacity of detention centers for asylum seekers.  $\checkmark$ Point (2.2.a) and (2.2.b): Segregation of data not available. **GERMANY** Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. **HUNGARY**  $\checkmark$ **Points (2.2.a)** and **(2.2.b)**: Partial data is listed, with each of them based on the classification of the prisons (remand prisons and institutions designed for serving a sentence). On an institutional level the admission capacities can be used dynamically based on the current number of prisoners and the conditions set by the regulations on differential treatment. Dualfunction institutions, i.e., prisons for sentenced and remand inmates, have a total capacity of 3 007 (included in the figure under 2.2.b).  $\checkmark$ Surface area per inmate: According to relevant national regulations, capacity should be measured per cells where each piece of furniture that lowers the available surface (e.g.: bunk beds) shall not be counted. During allocation, the available surface should be at least 6m<sup>2</sup>, while in the case of male prisoners the available surface should be at least  $3m^2$ ;  $3.5m^2$  is required in the case of female and juvenile prisoners. **IRELAND** Point (2.1): Remand prisoners can be held in any "closed" prison. Juvenile offenders are not placed in cells in the Children Detention Schools; they are allocated bedrooms of single occupancy (54 beds in total). There is no legal norm for the measurements for these bedrooms. There is no difference in size of these bedrooms. There is no distinction made between remand or committal beds. 2 803 is the number of cells in prisons but this figure fluctates slightly as cells are closed down for repair, painting, etc. Point (2.2): Remand prisoners can be held in any "closed" prison; The 54 beds in children detention schools are included both in points (2.2.a) and (2.2.b) because no dictintion can be made between remand and commital beds. **ITALY Point (2.0)**: The figure under this heading refers to the regular capacity of the whole prison system. In Italy, the current regular capacity of penal establishments is calculated on the basis

of a Decree of the Ministry of Health of 1975 relevant to civil houses; the parameters of said

Ministerial Decree were wholly adopted by the Penitentiary Administration: in particular, the surface foreseen for a single room is  $9m^2$ , plus  $5m^2$  for each further bed. Keeping into account that the CPT recommends as minimum space for a single cell  $6m^2$  (+4 per each further prisoner) and that many States choose those parameters, we highlight that from the following calculation simulations, the balance between capacity and prisoners present in Italian prisoners as of the date requested by this SPACE I survey (1<sup>st</sup> September 2015) would be positive. In fact, with a surface of  $7m^2$  per single cell +  $4m^2$  per each further prisoner, the global capacity of the Italian prison system would have been or 58 190 places, of which 53 336 available and 4 854 not available, with a positive balance between regular palces and prisoners of + 5 801 and a positive balance between available places.

- ✓ **Point (2.1)**: Of the 31 933 cells, only 28 824 were available (as on August 2016).
- ✓ Surface area per inmate: The criteria adopted for the calculation of the surface per each inmate is the same criteria as the one adopted for civilian housing, i.e. 9m<sup>2</sup> per each prisoner in a single cell, to which are added 5 further square meters per each further prisoner in multiple cells.
- ✓ Point (2.3): The Department of Penitentiary Administration does not process data concerning juvenile offenders as these institutions are under the responsibility of the Department of Juvenile Justice, under the Ministry of Justice. Therefore the capacity of these institutions is not included in the overall capacity (point 2.0).

## LATVIA

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ Point (2.4): Capacity of the Latvian Prison Hospital.

## LIECHTENSTEIN

**General comment**: There are accords with Austria for prison transfers.

## LITHUANIA

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

Moldova

✓ Point (2.0): The total number of cells is not available. However, the total surface is 26 700 m<sup>2</sup>.
 THE NETHERLANDS

- ✓ Point (2.0): The total capacity only refers to the capacity of the *adult* prison system. Besides the capacity of remand institutions and juvenile institutions, there are 1 645 places that can be used for both remand and sentenced prisoners, of which 397 are reserve places. Therefore, the total adult capacity is 11 706. In total capacity *are not included* 1 782 places of custodial clinics, as well as 1 762 places for illegal aliens (of which 240 reserve).
- ✓ Point (2.3): In total capacity <u>are not included</u> 777 places for juvenile offenders (of which 127 reserve capacity).

## NORWAY

✓ Point (2.2): Inmates on remand and those serving a sentence are held in the same institutions. Usually these groups are held in different wings but not always. Therefore, attempts to differentiate points (2.2.a) and (2.2.b) would be unreliable.

## PORTUGAL

Data relate to 31st December 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.

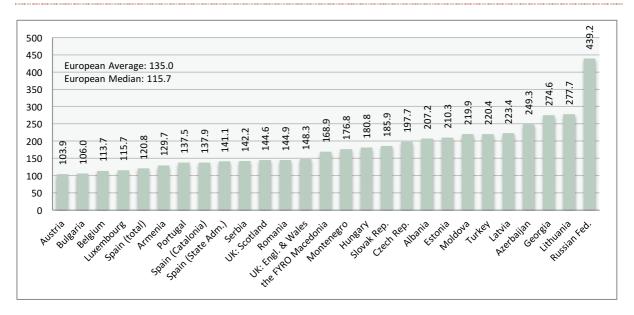
- ✓ Point (2.0): Are not included 152 persons held in psychiatric institutions and hospitals, as they are not considered criminally responsible.
- ✓ Point (2.3): Leiria's Penitentiary Institution designed for the detention of persons aged between 16 and 21 years.

#### Romania

- ✓ **Point (2.2.b)**: Includes both the capacity of prisons and prison hospitals.
- ✓ Point (2.3): Includes the capacity of penitentiaries for juveniles and young adults, as well as the capacity of the educational centres.
- ✓ **Surface area per inmate**: 4m<sup>2</sup> per inmate in closed regime institutions, in maximum security

|   | institutions and in those designed for remand detention. In institutions with open regime and semi-liberty, and in education centres it is $6m^2$ per inmate.   |
|---|---|
| RUSSIA  | N FEDERATION  |
| ✓   | <b>Point (2.2.b)</b> : The capacity of institutions designed for serving a sentence already include the   |
|   | capacity of institutions for juvenile offenders.  |
| SAN MA  |   |
| ✓   | In the Republic of San Marino there is only one institution for all the categories of inmates.  |
|   |   |
| ✓   | Point (2.2.): Juvenile offenders are included.  |
| ✓   |   |
|   | per female and juvenile inmates is 4m <sup>2</sup> .  |
| SLOVEN  |   |
| ✓   | Surface area per inmate: corresponds to the surface effectively available per each prisoner in  |
|   | the cells as follows: 9m <sup>2</sup> per prisoner in single cells and 7m <sup>2</sup> per prisoner in multi-occupancy  |
|   | cells (common dormitories).   |
| SPAIN (   |   |
| ✓   | •   |
|   | penitentiary system. Most of the cells are two places of capacity. The operational residential  |
|   | capacity is 77 783 places.  |
| ✓   | Points (2.1.a) and (2.1.b): The penal institutions in Spain are designed to host both remand  |
|   | and convicted inmates. Separate figures are not available.  |
| ✓   | <b>Surface area</b> : Since cells have a surface of 10 to 13 square meters, the average surface is 11.5   |
|   | square meters which, multiplied by the total number of cells (47 601) and divided by the total  |
|   | prison population (64 017) gives us the total amount of 9.93 $m^2$ per detainee.  |
| SWEDEN  | NI  |
|   | v   |
| Data re   | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| Data re<br>Switze   | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| SWITZE  | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| SWITZE  | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available   |
| Switze<br>Data re   | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| Switze<br>Data re<br>✓  | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>✓<br>UK: EN  | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.  |
| Switze<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b>  |
| Switze<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| Switze<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).  |
| Switze<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-</i>   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.4):</b> Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>Data re                                     | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> :  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V  | elate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i><br><i>4 September 2015</i> : https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison <i>useable operational capacity</i> (published in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-<br/>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br/>figures-2015).<br/><b>Point (2.4):</b> Total <i>useable operational capacity</i> of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br/>in <i>Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly</i> 4 September 2015:<br/>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br/>2015.</i>   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: NO                                | elate to 31st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>elate to 2nd September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>elate to 4th September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population Figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2):</b> Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4):</b> Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4):</b> Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015).<br><b>RTHERN IRELAND</b>  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V  | Hate to 31st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.          RLAND         Point (2.0): Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.         GLAND AND WALES         Point (2.0): Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.xls).         Point (2.2): Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.         Point (2.4): Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.         Point (2.4): Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.         Point (2.4): Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.         RTHERN IRELAND         Point (2.2): The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>V<br>UK: NO                           | Alate to 31st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>Alate to 2nd September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Alate to 4th September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015.]<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015.]<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015).<br><b>RTHERN IRELAND</b><br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial<br>category.  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: NO<br>V<br>UK: NO                 | Alate to 31st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>Alate to 2nd September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Heate to 4th September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>RTHERN IRELAND</b><br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial<br>category.<br><b>Point (2.3)</b> : Capacity for Juvenile Justice Centre is 48 regardless of category.   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: NO<br>V<br>UK: NO                 | Idate to 31st October 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.         RLAND         Idate to 2nd September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.         Point (2.0): Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.         GLAND AND WALES         Idate to 4th September 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.         Point (2.0): Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015.xls).         Point (2.2): Prison useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015).         Point (2.4): Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015).         RTHERN IRELAND         Point (2.2): The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial category.         Point (2.3): Capacity for Juvenile Justice Centre is 48 regardless of category.         DritAND   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: NO<br>V<br>UK: NO                 | Alate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>Alate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Alate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial<br>category.<br><b>Point (2.3)</b> : Capacity for Juvenile Justice Centre is 48 regardless of category.<br><b>DOINT (2.3)</b> : There is no separate accommodation for remand and sentenced prisoners. Female  |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: EN<br>V<br>UK: NO<br>V<br>UK: SCO | Alate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>Hate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Hate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>RTHERN IRELAND</b><br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial<br>category.<br><b>Point (2.3)</b> : Capacity for Juvenile Justice Centre is 48 regardless of category.<br><b>DTLAND</b><br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : There is no separate accommodation for remand and sentenced prisoners. Female<br>juvenile prisoners are held in separate accommodation within the adult female prison.   |
| SWITZE<br>Data re<br>V<br>Data re<br>V<br>UK: NO<br>V<br>UK: NO                 | Alate to 31 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>RLAND</b><br>Alate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Corresponds to the official capacity, that is, the total number of places available<br>established by the competent authority, without infirmary and disciplinary cells.<br><b>GLAND AND WALES</b><br>Alate to 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : Total useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly<br>4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015.xls).<br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : Prison useable operational capacity (published in Prison Population Bulletin-<br>Weekly 4 September 2015: https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-<br>figures-2015).<br><b>Point (2.4)</b> : Total useable operational capacity of NOMS operated Removal Centres (published<br>in Prison Population Bulletin-Weekly 4 September 2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-<br>2015:<br>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/prison-population-figures-2015).<br><b>RTHERN IRELAND</b><br><b>Point (2.2)</b> : The prison establishments have capacity for 1 793 regardless of custodial<br>category.<br><b>Point (2.3)</b> : Capacity for Juvenile Justice Centre is 48 regardless of category.<br><b>DTLAND</b><br><b>Point (2.0)</b> : There is no separate accommodation for remand and sentenced prisoners. Female<br>juvenile prisoners are held in separate accommodation within the adult female prison. |

# FIGURE 1.A: COUNTRIES WITH MORE THAN 100 PRISONERS PER 100 000 INHABITANTS (HIGHEST PRISON POPULATION RATES)



In 2015, the European *median* Prison Population Rate [PPR] was of 115.7 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants. Compared to 2014, we can observe a slight decrease, the same indicator was 124.0.

The general rise across Member States of the Council of Europe became even more visible than for previous years. In 2012, the PPR was 125.6; in 2013 this indicator reached the point of 133.5 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants. In 2014 the PPR started to decrease, reaching 124.0 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants. In 2015, there are 27 (57%) out of 47 analysed Prison Administrations that reported high PPR (more than 100 inmates per 100 000 inhabitants). This proportion of countries with high PPR is lower to the one observed in 2014, which was 65% of all the 50 Prison Administrations analysed.

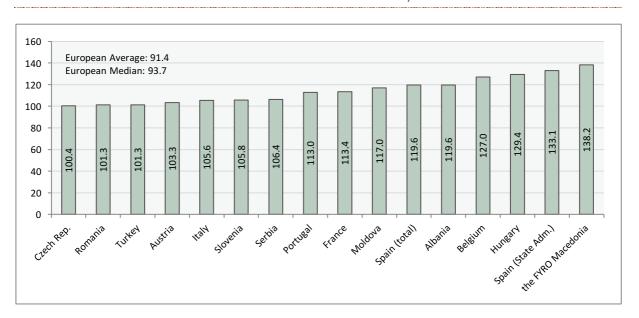


FIGURE 1.B: COUNTRIES WITH PRISON POPULATION OVERCROWDING (MORE THAN 100 PRISONERS PER 100 PLACES)

In 2015, the median density in European penal institutions was of 93.7 inmates per 100 available places. The indicator has approximatively the same value as in 2014, when it was 93.6 inmates per 100 available places. Between 2013 and 2014, there was a decrease of 1% (from 95.6 in 2013 to 93.6) in 2014.

The number of countries with more than 130 inmates per 100 places has decreased between 2008 and 2014: 6 countries in 2008, 7 in 2009, 6 in 2010, 5 in 2011, 5 in 2012 and 2013, and only one in 2014. However in 2015, there are two countries with more than 130 inmates per 100 places, one more than last year.

# TABLE 1.3: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPT. 2015: ADJUSTED FIGURES

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.1.3

| Country              | Population on<br>1st January<br>2014 | Total number<br>of inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees)<br>non-adjusted | Prison<br>population<br>rate per 100<br>000<br>inhabitants<br>non-adjusted | Total number<br>of inmates<br>(including pre-<br>trial detainees)<br><i>adjusted</i> | Prison<br>population rate<br>per 100 000<br>inhabitants<br><i>adjusted</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Albania              | 2 886 026                            | 5 981   | 207.2  | 5 892  | 204.2  |
| Andorra              | 78 014                               | 52  | 66.7   | 52   | 66.7   |
| Armenia              | 2 998 577                            | 3 888   | 129.7  | 3 882  | 129.5  |
| Austria              | 8 700 471                            | 9 037   | 103.9  | 8 460  | 97.2   |
| Azerbaijan           | 9 705 643                            | 24 197  | 249.3  | 24 117   | 248.5  |
| Belgium              | 11 289 853                           | 12 841  | 113.7  | 10 585   | 93.8   |
| BH: BiH (total)      |                                      |   |  |  |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level)  |                                      |   |  |  |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH         |                                      |   |  |  |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska      | 1 415 776                            | 877   | 61.9   | 866  | 61.2   |
| Bulgaria             | 7 153 784                            | 7 583   | 106.0  | 7 120  | 99.5   |
| Croatia              | 4 190 669                            | 3 341   | 79.7   | 3 291  | 78.5   |
| Cyprus<br>Czech Rep. | 848 319<br>10 553 843                | 654<br>20 866   | 77.1<br>197.7  | 584<br>20 768  | 68.8<br>196.8  |
| Denmark              | 5 707 251                            | 3 203   | 56.1   | 3 203  | 56.1   |
| Estonia              | 1 315 944                            | 2 768   | 210.3  | 2 566  | 195.0  |
| Finland              | 5 487 308                            | 3 007   | 54.8   | 2 792  | 50.9   |
| France               | 66 661 621                           | 65 544  | 98.3   | 64 807   | 97.2   |
| Georgia              | 3 729 500                            | 10 242  | 274.6  | 8 772  | 235.2  |
| Germany              | 82 162 000                           | 63 628  | 77.4   | 59 206   | 72.1   |
| Greece               | 10 793 526                           | 9 646   | 89.4   | 9 374  | 86.8   |
| Hungary              | 9 830 485                            | 17 773  | 180.8  | 17 685   | 179.9  |
| Iceland              |                                      |   |  |  |  |
| Ireland              | 4 658 530                            | 3 746   | 80.4   | 3 636  | 78.1   |
| Italy                | 60 665 551                           | 52 389  | 86.4   | 51 949   | 85.6   |
| Latvia               | 1 968 957                            | 4 399   | 223.4  | 4 361  | 221.5  |
| Liechtenstein        | 37 622                               | 8   | 21.3   | 8  | 21.3   |
| Lithuania            | 2 888 558                            | 8 022   | 277.7  | 7 901  | 273.5  |
| Luxembourg           | 576 249                              | 667   | 115.7  | 666  | 115.6  |
| Malta                |                                      | = 0.10  | 240.0  |  | 0150   |
| Moldova              | 3 553 056                            | 7 813   | 219.9  | 7 742  | 217.9  |
| Monaco<br>Montenegro | 622 218                              | 1 100   | 176.8  | 1 100  | 176.8  |
| Netherlands          | 16 979 120                           | 9 002   | 53.0   | 8 734  | 51.4   |
| Norway               | 5 213 985                            | 3 664   | 70.3   | 3 664  | 70.3   |
| Poland               | 5215705                              | 5 004   | 70.3   | 5 004  | 70.3   |
| Portugal             | 10 341 330                           | 14 222  | 137.5  | 13 759   | 133.0  |
| Romania              | 19 759 968                           | 28 642  | 144.9  | 27 921   | 141.3  |
| Russian Fed.         | 146 267 288                          | 642 470   | 439.2  | 640 781  | 438.1  |
| San Marino           | 33 005                               | 2   | 6.1  | 2  | 6.1  |
| Serbia               | 7 076 372                            | 10 064  | 142.2  | 9 853  | 139.2  |
| Slovak Rep.          | 5 426 252                            | 10 087  | 185.9  | 10 024   | 184.7  |
| Slovenia             | 2 064 188                            | 1 399   | 67.8   | 1 381  | 66.9   |
| Spain (total)        | 46 438 422                           | 64 017  | 137.9  | 61 501   | 132.4  |
| Spain (State Adm.)   | 39 041 431                           | 55 085  | 141.1  | 52 624   | 134.8  |
| Spain (Catalonia)    | 7 396 991                            | 8 932   | 120.8  | 8 877  | 120.0  |
| Sweden               | 9 851 017                            | 5 770   | 58.6   | 5 770  | 58.6   |
| Switzerland          | 8 325 194                            | 6 884   | 82.7   | 6 642  | 79.8   |
| the FYRO Macedonia   | 2 071 278                            | 3 498   | 168.9  | 3 457  | 166.9  |
| Turkey<br>Ukraine    | 78 741 053                           | 173 522   | 220.4  | 173 372  | 220.2  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales    | 58 137 613                           | 86 193  | 148.3  | 85 513   | 147.1  |
| UK: North. Ireland   | 1 847 088                            | 1 690   | 91.5   | 1 665  | 90.1   |
| UK: Scotland         | 5 356 482                            | 7 746   | 144.6  | 7 227  | 134.9  |
| Average              | 5 550 102                            | ,,,10   | 134.7  | ,  | 130.9  |
| Median               |                                      |   | 115.7  |  | 115.6  |
| Minimum              |                                      |   | 6.1  |  | 6.1  |
| Maximum              |                                      |   | 439.2  |  | 438.1  |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

# TABLE 1.4: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 BY DECREASING PRISON POPULATION RATES (NON-ADJUSTED VERSUS ADJUSTED FIGURES)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.1.4

| 2Lithuar3Georgia4Azerba5Latvia6Turkey7Moldov8Estonia9Albania10Czech F11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Sco18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portuga22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr   | gia<br>baijan<br>ia<br>ey | 642 470<br>8 022 | 439.2 |    |                    | prisoners<br>adjusted | rate –<br>adjusted↓ | Diff. (%)<br>between<br>total<br>numbers |  |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|-------|----|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| 3Georgia4Azerba5Latvia6Turkey7Moldov8Estonia9Albania10Czech F11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portuga22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Iteland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | gia<br>baijan<br>ia<br>ey |                  |       | 1  | Russian Fed.       | 640 781               | 438.1               | 0.3                                      |  |
| 4Azerba6Turkey7Moldov8Estonia9Albania10Czech F11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portuga22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzen33Ireland34Croatia35German36Sloveni37Norwa38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweden  | baijan<br>a<br>ey         | 40.045           | 277.7 | 2  | Lithuania          | 7 901                 | 273.5               | 1.5                                      |  |
| <ul> <li>Latvia</li> <li>Latvia</li> <li>Turkey</li> <li>Nurkey</li> <li>Nurkey</li> <li>Albania</li> <li>Czech F</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>UK: Eng</li> <li>Kerbia</li> <li>VK: Eng</li> <li>Kerbia</li> <li>VK: Eng</li> <li>Kerbia</li> <li>Serbia</li> <li></li></ul>  | a<br>ey                   | 10 242           | 274.6 | 3  | Azerbaijan         | 24 117                | 248.5               | 0.3                                      |  |
| <ul> <li>Moldov</li> <li>B Estonia</li> <li>P Albania</li> <li>Czech F</li> <li>Czech F</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>UK: Eng</li> <li>UK: Eng</li> <li>UK: Scc</li> <li>Serbia</li> <li>Serbia<th>ey</th><th>24 197</th><th>249.3</th><th>4</th><th>Georgia</th><th>8 772</th><th>235.2</th><th>14.4</th></li></ul> | ey                        | 24 197           | 249.3 | 4  | Georgia            | 8 772                 | 235.2               | 14.4                                     |  |
| 7Moldow8Estonia9Albania10Czech F11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portug:22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzen33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweden  | <u>,</u>                  | 4 399            | 223.4 | 5  | Latvia             | 4 361                 | 221.5               | 0.9                                      |  |
| 8Estonia9Albania10Czech F11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portuga22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzen33Ireland34Croatia35German36Sloveni37Norwa38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweden   | ova                       | 173 522          | 220.4 | 6  | Turkey             | 173 372               | 220.2               | 0.1                                      |  |
| <ul> <li>Albania</li> <li>Czech F</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Slovak</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Monter</li> <li>Hungar</li> <li>Weiter</li> <li>UK: Eng</li> <li>Conta</li> <li>Serbia</li> <li>Ser</li></ul>  | loru                      | 7 813            | 219.9 | 7  | Moldova            | 7 742                 | 217.9               | 0.9                                      |  |
| 10Czech H11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portugs22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Sloveni37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | nia                       | 2 768            | 210.3 | 8  | Albania            | 5 892                 | 204.2               | 1.5                                      |  |
| 11Slovak12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portuga22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | nia                       | 5 981            | 207.2 | 9  | Czech Rep.         | 20 768                | 196.8               | 0.5                                      |  |
| 12Hungar13Monter14the FYF15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portugs22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | h Rep.                    | 20 866           | 197.7 | 10 | Estonia            | 2 566                 | 195.0               | 7.3                                      |  |
| 13Monter14the FYI15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portugg22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | ak Rep.                   | 10 087           | 185.9 | 11 | Slovak Rep.        | 10 024                | 184.7               | 0.6                                      |  |
| 14the FYI15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portugs22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | gary                      | 17 773           | 180.8 | 12 | Hungary            | 17 685                | 179.9               | 0.5                                      |  |
| 15UK: Eng16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portug;22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder  | tenegro                   | 1 100            | 176.8 | 13 | Montenegro         | 1 100                 | 176.8               | 0.0                                      |  |
| 16Roman17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portug;22Armeni23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder   | YRO Macedonia             | 3 498            | 168.9 | 14 | the FYRO Macedonia | 3 457                 | 166.9               | 1.2                                      |  |
| 17UK: Scc18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portug:22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden  | Engl. & Wales             | 86 193           | 148.3 | 15 | UK: Engl. & Wales  | 85513                 | 147.1               | 0.8                                      |  |
| 18Serbia19Spain (20Spain (21Portug:22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Reg41Sweden42Denma  | ania                      | 28 642           | 144.9 | 16 | Romania            | 27 921                | 141.3               | 2.5                                      |  |
| 19Spain (20Spain (21Portug:22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Reg41Sweden42Denma  | Scotland                  | 7 746            | 144.6 | 17 | Serbia             | 9 853                 | 139.2               | 2.1                                      |  |
| 20Spain (21Portug;22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwan38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweden   |                           | 10 064           | 142.2 | 18 | UK: Scotland       | 7227                  | 134.9               | 6.7                                      |  |
| 21Portugg22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norwar38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweden  | n (State Adm.)            | 55 085           | 141.1 | 19 | Spain (State Adm.) | 52 624                | 134.8               | 4.5                                      |  |
| 22Armeni23Spain (24Luxemi25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   | n (Catalonia)             | 64 017           | 137.9 | 20 | Portugal           | 13 759                | 133.0               | 3.3                                      |  |
| 23Spain (24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Reg41Sweden   | ugal                      | 14 222           | 137.5 | 21 | Spain (total)      | 61 501                | 132.4               | 3.9                                      |  |
| 24Luxem25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   | enia                      | 3 888            | 129.7 | 22 | Armenia            | 3 882                 | 129.5               | 0.2                                      |  |
| 25Belgiur26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder42Denma   | n (total)                 | 8 932            | 120.8 | 23 | Spain (Catalonia)  | 8 877                 | 120.0               | 0.6                                      |  |
| 26Bulgari27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder42Denma  | mbourg                    | 667              | 115.7 | 24 | Luxembourg         | 666                   | 115.6               | 0.1                                      |  |
| 27Austria28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder42Denma   | um                        | 12 841           | 113.7 | 25 | Bulgaria           | 7 120                 | 99.5                | 6.1                                      |  |
| 28France29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder42Denma  | aria                      | 7 583            | 106.0 | 26 | Austria            | 8 460                 | 97.2                | 6.4                                      |  |
| 29UK: No30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   | ria                       | 9 037            | 103.9 | 27 | France             | 64 807                | 97.2                | 1.1                                      |  |
| 30Greece31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   | ce                        | 65 544           | 98.3  | 28 | Belgium            | 10 585                | 93.8                | 17.6                                     |  |
| 31Italy32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Re41Sweder42Denma  | North. Ireland            | 1 690            | 91.5  | 29 | UK: North. Ireland | 1665                  | 90.1                | 1.5                                      |  |
| 32Switzer33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma  |                           | 9 646            | 89.4  | 30 | Greece             | 9 374                 | 86.8                | 2.8                                      |  |
| 33Ireland34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   |                           | 52 389           | 86.4  | 31 | Italy              | 51 949                | 85.6                | 0.8                                      |  |
| 34Croatia35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma  |                           | 6 884            | 82.7  | 32 | Switzerland        | 6 6 4 2               | 79.8                | 3.5                                      |  |
| 35German36Cyprus37Norway38Sloveni39Andorr40BH: Rep41Sweden42Denma   |                           | 3 746            | 80.4  | 33 | Croatia            | 3 291                 | 78.5                | 1.5                                      |  |
| 36         Cyprus           37         Norway           38         Sloveni           39         Andorr           40         BH: Reg           41         Sweden           42         Denma  |                           | 3 341            | 79.7  | 34 | Ireland            | 3 636                 | 78.1                | 2.9                                      |  |
| <ul> <li>37 Norwa</li> <li>38 Sloveni</li> <li>39 Andorr</li> <li>40 BH: Re</li> <li>41 Sweder</li> <li>42 Denma</li> </ul>   | ç                         | 63 628           | 77.4  | 35 | Germany            | 59 206                | 72.1                | 6.9                                      |  |
| 38         Sloveni           39         Andorr           40         BH: Rej           41         Sweder           42         Denma  |                           | 654              | 77.1  | 36 | Norway             | 3 664                 | 70.3                | 0.0                                      |  |
| 39         Andorr           40         BH: Reg           41         Sweder           42         Denma   | 2                         | 3 664            | 70.3  | 37 | Cyprus             | 584                   | 68.8                | 10.7                                     |  |
| 40         BH: Re           41         Sweder           42         Denma  |                           | 1 399            | 67.8  | 38 | Slovenia           | 1 381                 | 66.9                | 1.3                                      |  |
| 41 Sweder<br>42 Denma   |                           | 52               | 66.7  | 39 | Andorra            | 52                    | 66.7                | 0.0                                      |  |
| 42 Denma  | Rep. Srpska               | 877              | 61.9  | 40 | BH: Rep. Srpska    | 866                   | 61.2                | 1.3                                      |  |
|   |                           | 5 770            | 58.6  | 41 | Sweden             | 5 770                 | 58.6                | 0.0                                      |  |
| 43 Finland  |                           | 3 203            | 56.1  | 42 | Denmark            | 3 203                 | 56.1                | 0.0                                      |  |
|   |                           | 3 007            | 54.8  | 43 | Netherlands        | 8 734                 | 51.4                | 3.0                                      |  |
|   | erlands                   | 9 002            | 53.0  | 44 | Finland            | 2 792                 | 50.9                | 7.1                                      |  |
|   | ntenstein                 | 8                | 21.3  | 45 | Liechtenstein      | 8                     | 21.3                | 0.0                                      |  |
| 46 San Ma   |                           | 2                | 6.1   | 46 | San Marino         | 2                     | 6.1                 | 0.0                                      |  |
| Averag  |                           |                  | 137.8 |    |                    |                       |                     |  |  |
| Media   | age                       |                  | 118.3 |    |                    |                       | 115.6               |  |  |
| Minim<br>Maxim  | age<br>ian                |                  | 21.3  |    |                    |                       | 6.1                 |  |  |

## NOTES - TABLES 1.3 AND 1.4

In Tables 1.3 and 1.4, figures have been adjusted according to the information provided by the countries on the categories included and excluded in their total prison population (see *Table 1.1*). Indeed, in many countries, special institutions for the detention of juvenile offenders, drug-addicts, mentally ill persons, and administrative aliens are not under the authority of the Prison Administration. As a consequence, persons held in these institutions do not appear in the total prison population. On the contrary, as can be seen in *Table 1.1*, other countries include all or some of these categories in their prison population. Thus, in order to produce figures on prison populations that are comparable across Europe, in *Table 1.3*, all persons under these special regimes were excluded from the total number of prisoners.

## **PRIVATE FACILITIES**

Persons held in private facilities were kept in the adjusted figures (Germany, Turkey, UK: England and Wales, and UK: Scotland).

The total adjusted number of prisoners corresponds, in principle, to the **number of inmates held in penal institutions for adult inmates which are under the authority of the Prison Administration**. Nevertheless, these data must be considered with caution as the adjustments do not necessary take into account all the particularities of the statistical counting rules applied by each country.

## METHODOLOGICAL REMARKS

The results of the adjustments made on the raw data show that the average difference between the non-adjusted and the adjusted figures is less than 5% (Table 1.4). Only three countries showed a difference of more than 10% between both figures: **Belgium** (17.6%), **Georgia** (14.4%), and **Cyprus** (10.7%).

In the special case of **Georgia**, the difference is explained by a high number of persons held in police stations who are assimilated to pre-trial detainees, who are taken into account in the total number of prisoners.

In the case of **Cyprus**, the difference is explained by a high number of persons held in police stations who are assimilated to pre-trial detainees.

- (a) Total number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees) on 1<sup>st</sup> September of each year (source SPACE I)\*;
- (b) Prison population rate per 100 000 inhabitants on 1<sup>st</sup> September of each year (source: SPACE I)\*;
- (c) Change 2005-2015 = Evolution (in percentage) of prison population rates between **2005** and **2015**;
- (d) Change 2014-2015 = Evolution (in percentage) of prison population rates between **2014** and **2015**.

\*N.B. - For some countries, the accurate reference date may vary across years (see SPACE I 2006 to 2015 for details). National population figures have been updated for all years (see Notes)

#### Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.1.5

|                     | 20      | 05    | 20      | 06    | 20      | 07    | 20      | 08    | 2009    | 9     | 20      | 10    | 201     | 11    | 20      | 12    | 201     | 3     | 2014    | 1     | 2       | 015   |       |       |
|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| Country             | (a)     | (b)   | (c)   | (d)   |
| Albania             | 3 425   | 109.3 | 3 884   | 123.3 |         |       | 5 041   | 159.0 | 4 482   | 140.7 | 4 750   | 148.2 | 4 772   | 168.5 | 4 890   | 173.7 | 4 998   | 172.4 | 5 440   | 187.8 | 5 981   | 207.2 | 89.7  | 10.3  |
| Andorra             |         |       | 30      | 38.2  |         |       | 60      | 72.2  | 68      | 80.5  | 36      | 42.8  | 36      | 42.3  | 41      | 52.5  | 47      | 61.6  | 53      | 68.9  | 52      | 66.7  | NA    | -3.2  |
| Armenia             | 2 822   | 87.8  | 5 682   | 176.5 | 3 462   | 107.4 | 3 825   | 118.4 | 3 989   | 123.2 | 4 918   | 151.3 | 4 5 1 4 | 138.4 | 4714    | 144.0 | 4 698   | 155.2 | 3 979   | 131.9 | 3 888   | 129.7 | 47.8  | -1.7  |
| Austria             | 8 767   | 106.9 | 8 780   | 106.4 | 8 887   | 107.3 | 7 899   | 95.0  | 8 423   | 100.8 | 8 597   | 102.6 | 8 767   | 104.3 | 8 756   | 104.1 | 8 831   | 104.5 | 8 857   | 104.1 | 9 0 3 7 | 103.9 | -2.8  | -0.2  |
| Azerbaijan          | 16 969  | 203.3 | 17 809  | 211.1 |         |       | 20 986  | 243.2 | 20 470  | 230.1 | 21 904  | 243.4 | 23 191  | 254.5 | 21 034  | 227.8 | 20 327  | 217.3 | 22 579  | 238.2 | 24 197  | 249.3 | 22.6  | 4.6   |
| Belgium             | 9 3 7 1 | 89.7  | 9 971   | 94.9  | 9 879   | 93.3  | 10 234  | 95.9  | 10 901  | 101.4 | 11 382  | 105.0 | 11 825  | 107.5 | 12 310  | 111.0 | 12 697  | 113.8 | 13 212  | 117.9 | 12 841  | 113.7 | 26.8  | -3.5  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |         |       | 18      |       |         |       | 19      |       |         |       | 20      |       | 20      |       |         |       | 17      |       |         |       |         |       |       |       |
| BH: Fed. BiH        | 1 3 4 4 | 47.2  |         |       | 1 557   | 54.7  |         |       | 1 619   | 56.8  | 1 736   | 60.6  | 1 671   | 58.3  | 1 700   | 72.7  |         |       |         |       |         |       |       |       |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 1 0 2 9 | 72.9  | 952     | 65.9  | 928     | 64.5  | 924     | 64.3  | 961     | 67.0  | 1 046   | 73.0  | 1 0 5 4 | 73.7  | 1 062   | 74.3  | 1 003   | 70.4  | 940     | 66.1  | 877     | 61.9  | -15.1 | -6.3  |
| Bulgaria            | 11 436  | 147.4 | 11'058  | 143.3 | 10'271  | 133.7 | 9'408   | 123.1 | 9'006   | 118.4 | 9'379   | 9'885 | 131.7   | 9'493 | 130.3   | 8'834 | 121.3   | 7 870 | 108.6   | 7 583 | 106.0   | -28.1 | -2.4  |       |
| Croatia             | 3 485   | 78.4  | 3 833   | 86.3  | 4 127   | 92.9  | 4 734   | 106.7 | 4 891   | 110.3 | 5 165   | 116.7 | 5 084   | 115.2 | 4 741   | 110.9 | 4 352   | 102.1 | 3 763   | 88.6  | 3 341   | 79.7  | 1.7   | -10.0 |
| Cyprus              | 529     | 70.6  | 599     | 80.5  | 834     | 110.0 | 831     | 107.0 | 883     | 110.8 | 900     | 109.9 | 905     | 107.8 | 930     | 107.9 | 811     | 93.7  | 681     | 79.4  | 654     | 77.1  | 9.2   | -2.9  |
| Czech Republic      | 19 052  | 186.4 | 18 912  | 184.5 | 18 901  | 183.7 | 20 502  | 197.5 | 22 021  | 210.4 | 21 955  | 209.0 | 23 170  | 220.9 | 22 644  | 215.5 | 16 266  | 154.7 | 18 658  | 177.5 | 20 866  | 197.7 | 6.1   | 11.4  |
| Denmark             | 4 1 3 2 | 76.4  | 3 759   | 69.3  | 3 624   | 66.5  | 3 451   | 63.0  | 3 721   | 67.5  | 3 944   | 71.3  | 3 947   | 71.0  | 3 829   | 68.6  | 4 0 9 1 | 73.0  | 3 583   | 63.7  | 3 203   | 56.1  | -26.5 | -11.9 |
| Estonia             | 4 4 1 0 | 327.3 | 4 310   | 320.5 | 3 456   | 257.4 | 3 656   | 272.6 | 3 555   | 265.2 | 3 470   | 258.9 | 3 385   | 252.6 | 3 417   | 257.8 | 3 256   | 246.6 | 2 962   | 225.1 | 2 768   | 210.3 | -35.7 | -6.6  |
| Finland             | 3 823   | 73.0  | 3 714   | 70.7  | 3 624   | 68.7  | 3 531   | 66.6  | 3 589   | 67.4  | 3 3 1 6 | 62.0  | 3 261   | 60.7  | 3 196   | 59.2  | 3 1 2 6 | 57.6  | 3 097   | 56.8  | 3 007   | 54.8  | -24.9 | -3.5  |
| France              | 57 582  | 91.7  | 57 876  | 91.5  | 63 500  | 99.8  | 63 185  | 98.6  | 61 781  | 96.1  | 61 142  | 94.5  | 64 147  | 98.8  | 66 704  | 102.2 | 66 704  | 102.6 | 66 869  | 101.6 | 65 544  | 98.3  | 7.2   | - 3.2 |
| Georgia             | 8 668   | 200.6 | 13 419  | 304.9 | 18 384  | 418.3 | 19 507  | 445.2 | 19 825  | 452.1 | 23 684  | 533.9 | 24 186  | 541.2 | 23 227  | 516.4 | 8 868   | 198.1 | 10 233  | 227.9 | 10 242  | NA    | NA    | NA    |
| Germany             | 78 992  | 95.7  | 79 146  | 96.0  | 77 868  | 94.6  | 74 706  | 90.9  | 73 263  | 89.3  | 71 634  | 87.6  | 70 931  | 86.8  | 69 268  | 86.2  | 67 681  | 84.1  | 65 710  | 81.4  | 63 628  | 77.4  | -19.1 | -4.8  |
| Greece              | 9 589   | 86.5  | 10 113  | 90.9  | 10 700  | 95.8  | 11 798  | 105.2 | 11 080  | 98.4  | 11 934  | 105.6 | 12 479  | 110.3 |         |       | 13 238  | 120.3 | 12 006  | 110.1 | 9 646   | 89.4  | 3.3   | -18.8 |
| Hungary             | 16 394  | 162.4 | 15 591  | 154.7 | 14 892  | 147.9 | 15 079  | 150.1 | 15 724  | 156.8 | 16 459  | 164.4 | 17 413  | 174.4 | 17 585  | 177.1 | 18 313  | 184.8 | 18'270  | 185.0 | 17 773  | 180.8 | 11.4  | -2.3  |
| Iceland             | 119     | 40.5  | 119     | 39.7  | 115     | 37.4  | 140     | 44.4  | 118     | 36.9  | 165     | 51.9  | 149     | 46.8  | 152     | 47.6  | 152     | 47.2  | 154     | 47.3  |         |       |       |       |
| Ireland             |         |       | 3 135   | 74.5  | 3 305   | 76.6  | 3 523   | 80.0  | 3 919   | 88.1  | 4 352   | 97.4  | 4 2 5 7 | 93.1  | 4 323   | 94.3  | 4 065   | 88.5  | 3 829   | 83.1  | 3 746   | 80.4  | NA    | -3.3  |
| Italy               | 59 649  | 102.0 | 38 309  | 65.2  | 45 612  | 77.1  | 55 831  | 93.6  | 63 981  | 106.6 | 68 345  | 113.3 | 67 104  | 110.7 | 66 271  | 111.6 | 64 835  | 108.6 | 54 252  | 89.3  | 52 389  | 86.4  | -15.4 | -3.2  |
| Latvia              | 7 228   | 313.4 | 6 531   | 284.6 | 6 452   | 282.8 | 6 5 4 4 | 288.2 | 6 999   | 309.5 | 6 778   | 301.5 | 6 5 5 6 | 316.0 | 6 195   | 303.0 | 5 205   | 257.2 | 4 809   | 240.3 | 4 399   | 223.4 | -28.7 | -7.0  |
| Liechtenstein       | 10      | 28.9  | 10      | 28.6  | 6       | 17.1  | 10      | 28.3  | 7       | 19.7  | 14      | 39.0  | 13      | 36.0  | 8       | 21.9  | 9       | 24.4  | 8       | 21.5  | 8       | 21.3  | -26.4 | -1.3  |
| Lithuania           | 7 993   | 233.4 | 8 078   | 237.4 | 7 842   | 231.7 | 7 744   | 230.0 | 8 2 9 5 | 247.6 | 8 887   | 267.0 | 9 504   | 311.3 | 10 033  | 334.0 | 9 621   | 323.7 | 8 977   | 305.0 | 8 022   | 277.7 | 19.0  | -8.9  |
| Luxembourg          | 693     | 150.3 | 755     | 161.0 | 744     | 156.2 | 673     | 139.1 | 679     | 137.6 | 690     | 137.4 | 644     | 125.8 | 659     | 125.6 | 717     | 133.5 | 656     | 119.3 | 667     | 115.7 | -23.0 | -3.0  |
| Malta               | 298     | 74.0  | 343     | 84.7  |         |       | 577     | 140.6 | 494     | 119.4 | 583     | 140.7 | 599     | 144.1 | 622     | 149.0 | 577     | 136.9 | 134.2   |       |         |       |       |       |
| Moldova             | 8 9 9 0 | 249.7 | 8 817   | 245.6 | 8 130   | 227.0 | 7 252   | 203.0 | 6 769   | 189.7 | 6 415   | 180.0 | 6 3 3 7 | 178.0 | 6 621   | 186.0 | 6 666   | 187.3 | 7 166   | 201.3 | 7 813   | 219.9 | -11.9 | 9.2   |
| Monaco              | 34      | 102.8 | 37      | 113.5 | 36      | 110.2 | 34      | 96.2  | 23      | 64.5  | 12      | 33.4  | 32      | 90.3  | 41      | 109.1 | 29      | 28    | 74.1    | 180.0 |         | 184.0 |       |       |
| Montenegro          | 15.000  |       | 10 815  | 01.0  | 10.016  | 80.0  | 11 805  |       | 986     | 156.5 | 1 438   | 233.3 | 1 328   | 214.2 | 1 229   | 198.1 | 1 142   | 183.9 | 1 058   | 170.2 | 1 100   | 176.8 | NA    | 3.9   |
| Netherlands         | 15 390  | 94.4  | 13 747  | 84.2  | 12 919  | 79.0  | 11 799  | 71.9  | 11 629  | 70.5  | 11 737  | 70.8  | 11 579  | 69.5  | 11 324  | 67.7  | 10 547  | 62.9  | 9 857   | 58.6  | 9 002   | 53.0  | -43.8 | -9.5  |
| Norway              | 3 097   | 67.2  | 3 164   | 68.2  | 3 280   | 70.1  | 3 278   | 69.2  | 3 285   | 68.4  | 3 636   | 74.8  | 3 535   | 71.8  | 3 551   | 71.2  | 3 649   | 72.2  | 3 718   | 72.8  | 3 664   | 70.3  | 4.5   | -3.5  |
| Poland              | 82 656  | 216.5 | 88 647  | 232.3 | 90 199  | 236.6 | 83 152  | 218.2 | 84 003  | 220.3 | 80 728  | 211.5 | 81 382  | 211.2 | 84 156  | 221.1 | 78 994  | 207.5 | 77 371  | 203.5 | 11000   | 108.5 | 10.0  |       |
| Portugal            | 12 889  | 122.4 | 12 636  | 119.6 | 11 587  | 109.3 | 10 807  | 101.8 | 11 099  | 104.4 | 11 613  | 109.2 | 12 681  | 119.9 | 13 614  | 129.1 | 14 284  | 136.2 | 14 003  | 134.3 | 14 222  | 137.5 | 12.3  | 2.4   |
| Romania             | 37 929  | 175.1 | 35 910  | 166.2 | 31 290  | 145.1 | 27 262  | 126.6 | 27 028  | 125.7 | 28 191  | 131.4 | 29 823  | 139.3 | 31 883  | 158.7 | 33 122  | 165.4 | 31 637  | 158.6 | 28 642  | 144.9 | -17.2 | -8.6  |
| Russian Fed.        | 823 672 | 574.1 | 871 609 | 610.6 | 871 609 | 612.9 | 887 723 | 625.1 | 880 671 | 620.6 | 838 500 | 590.8 | 780 100 | 546.1 | 717 400 | 501.5 | 681 622 | 475.0 | 671 027 | 467.1 | 642 470 |       |       |       |

| Country           | 2005 2006 |       | 06      | 2007  |         | 2008  |         | 200   | 9       | 20:   | 10      | 20    | 11      | 20    | 12      | 201   | 3       | 2014  | 4       | 20    | )15     | (c)   | (d)   |       |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| country           | (a)       | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (a)     | (b)   | (0)   | (u)   |
| San Marino        | 1         | 3.4   | 1       | 3.3   | 1       | 3.3   | 2       | 6.2   | 2       | 6.4   | 0       | 0.0   | 2       | 6.3   | 1       | 3.0   | 2       | 6.0   | 4       | 12.3  | 2       | 6.1   | 79.8  | -50.7 |
| Serbia            | 7 775     | 104.3 | 8 553   | 115.2 | 8 978   | 121.4 | 9 510   | 129.1 | 10 262  | 139.9 | 11 197  | 153.2 | 10 955  | 150.6 | 11 070  | 153.4 | 10 031  | 139.7 | 10 288  | 144.0 | 10 064  | 142.2 | 36.4  | -1.2  |
| Slovak Republic   | 9 289     | 172.5 | 8 657   | 160.6 | 8 235   | 152.7 | 8 313   | 153.9 | 9 170   | 169.4 | 10 068  | 185.6 | 10 713  | 198.7 | 11 075  | 204.9 | 10 152  | 187.6 | 10 179  | 187.9 | 10 087  | 185.9 | 7.8   | -1.1  |
| Slovenia          | 1 1 3 2   | 56.7  | 1 301   | 64.9  | 1 336   | 66.5  | 1 318   | 65.6  | 1 365   | 67.2  | 1 351   | 66.0  | 1 273   | 62.1  | 1 377   | 67.0  | 1 360   | 66.1  | 1 522   | 73.8  | 1 399   | 67.8  | 19.6  | -8.2  |
| Spain (total)     | 61 269    | 138.9 | 64 120  | 143.4 | 66 467  | 147.0 | 71 778  | 155.5 | 78 342  | 167.6 | 75 859  | 161.3 | 71 995  | 156.0 | 69 621  | 148.7 | 68 099  | 145.7 | 65 931  | 141.7 | 64 017  | 137.9 | -0.8  | -2.7  |
| Spain (St. Adm.)  |           |       |         |       | 57 072  | 150.2 | 61 939  | 159.7 | 67 986  | 173.1 | 65 098  | 164.8 | 61 279  | 158.3 | 59 410  | 149.7 | 58 089  | 148.0 | 56 391  | 144.2 | 55 085  | 141.1 | NA    | -2.2  |
| Spain (Catalonia) |           |       |         |       | 9 395   | 130.3 | 9 839   | 133.6 | 10 356  | 138.5 | 10 761  | 143.2 | 10 716  | 144.1 | 10 211  | 134.9 | 10 010  | 133.8 | 9 540   | 128.6 | 8 932   | 120.8 | NA    | -6.1  |
| Sweden            | 7 054     | 78.3  | 7 175   | 79.3  | 6 770   | 74.3  | 6 853   | 74.6  | 7 147   | 77.2  | 6 922   | 74.1  | 6 7 4 2 | 71.6  | 6 431   | 67.8  | 5 868   | 61.4  | 5 861   | 60.8  | 5 770   | 58.6  | -25.2 | -3.6  |
| Switzerland       | 6 1 1 1   | 82.4  | 5 888   | 78.9  | 5 715   | 76.1  | 5 780   | 76.1  | 6 084   | 79.0  | 6 181   | 79.4  | 6 065   | 77.1  | 6 599   | 83.0  | 7 072   | 88.0  | 6 923   | 85.1  | 6 884   | 82.7  | 0.3   | -2.8  |
| FYRO Macedonia    | 2 1 3 2   | 104.8 | 2 038   | 100.0 | 2 050   | 100.4 | 2 235   | 109.3 | 2 461   | 120.1 | 2 516   | 122.6 | 2 5 1 5 | 122.2 | 2 543   | 123.5 | 2 846   | 138.0 | 3 116   | 150.8 | 3 498   | 168.9 | 61.2  | 12.0  |
| Turkey            | 54 296    | 75.8  | 67 795  | 93.5  | 85 865  | 123.2 | 99 416  | 140.8 | 115 540 | 161.6 | 120 391 | 165.9 | 126 725 | 171.9 | 120 275 | 161.0 | 136 147 | 180.0 | 151 451 | 197.5 | 173 522 | 220.4 | 190.6 | 11.6  |
| Ukraine           | 179 519   | 381.1 | 165 408 | 353.8 | 154 055 | 331.5 | 148 339 | 321.1 | 146 394 | 318.5 | 152 169 | 332.4 | 158 532 | 347.7 | 151 122 | 332.5 |         |       | 92 290  | 204.0 |         |       |       |       |
| UK: E&W           | 76 190    | 142.6 | 77 982  | 145.1 | 79 734  | 147.4 | 83 194  | 152.8 | 83 454  | 152.3 | 85 002  | 153.9 | 85 374  | 152.0 | 86 048  | 152.1 | 83 842  | 147.2 | 85 509  | 149.7 | 86 193  | 148.3 | 3.9   | -0.9  |
| UK: NIR           | 1 3 37    | 77.5  | 1 502   | 86.2  | 1 445   | 82.1  | 1 523   | 85.8  | 1 456   | 81.4  | 1 475   | 82.0  | 1 703   | 94.3  | 1 779   | 97.6  | 1 822   | 99.6  | 1 860   | 101.3 | 1 690   | 91.5  | 18.0  | -9.7  |
| UK: SCO           | 6 7 9 5   | 133.4 | 7 192   | 140.6 | 7 453   | 144.9 | 8 088   | 156.5 | 8 113   | 156.2 | 7 890   | 151.1 | 8 267   | 157.3 | 8 145   | 153.3 | 7 928   | 148.8 | 7 879   | 147.6 | 7 746   | 144.6 | 8.4   | -2.0  |

Source: SPACE I 2006 to SPACE I 2015

*NB1*: The Prison Population Rates for **Azerbaijan** are recalculated for 2010 and 2011 including only inmates managed by the Prison Service and the pre-trail detention facility under the Ministry of National Security.

*NB2*: The Prison Population Rates for **Bulgaria** are recalculated for the whole series (2004-2013) by *excluding* the inmates held in the investigative detention facilities [IDF], because the accurate number of these inmates is missing for 2013. The evolution should be considered as partial as the real number of the total prison population is not available.

*NB3:* The Prison Population Rates for **France** are recalculated from 2008 to 2014 on the basis of the total number of prisoners effectively held in prison (écroués détenus").

*NB4*: The Prison Population Rates for **the Netherlands** are fully recalculated in the whole series on the basis of the figures available in 2012 (i.e. only adult inmates).

# TABLE 1.6: YEAR-TO-YEAR PERCENTAGE CHANGE OF PRISON POPULATION RATES BETWEEN 2014 AND 2015

|                         |      |                     | Refere | nce: Council of Europe, SPACE I | 2015.1.6 |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|
|                         |      |                     |        |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Germany             | -4.8   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Sweden              | -3.6   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Belgium             | -3.5   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Finland             | -3.5   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Norway              | -3.5   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Ireland             | -3.3   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Italy               | -3.2   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Andorra             | -3.2   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Luxembourg          | -3.0   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Cyprus              | -2.9   |                                 |          |
|                         |      | Switzerland         | -2.8   | San Marino                      | -50.7    |
|                         |      | Spin (total)        | -2.8   | Greece                          | -18.8    |
|                         |      | Bulgaria            | -2.4   | France                          | -16.7    |
|                         |      | Hungary             | -2.3   | Denmark                         | -11.9    |
|                         |      | Spain (State Adm.)  | -2.2   | Croatia                         | -10.2    |
|                         |      | UK : Scotland       | -2.0   | UK: Northern Ireland            | -9.7     |
|                         |      | Armenia             | -1.7   | Netherlands                     | -9.5     |
|                         |      | Liechtenstein       | -1.3   | Lithuania                       | -8.8     |
|                         |      | Serbia              | -1.2   | Romania                         | -8.6     |
| Moldova                 | 9.2  | Slovak Republic     | -1.1   | Slovenia                        | -8.2     |
| Albania                 | 10.3 | UK: England & Wales | -0.9   | Latvia                          | -7.0     |
| Czech Rep.              | 11.4 | Austria             | -0.2   | Estonia                         | -6.6     |
| Turkey                  | 11.6 | Portugal            | 2.4    | BiH: Rep. Srpska                | -6.3     |
| The FYRO Macedonia      | 12.0 | Montenegro          | 3.9    | Spain (Catalonia)               | -6.1     |
| Georgia                 | 20.5 | Azerbaijan          | 4.6    | Russian Federation              | -6.0     |
| Increase of more than 5 | %    | Between -5% and +5% |        | Decrease of more th             | an 5%    |

## NOTES – TABLES 1.5 AND 1.6

Tables 1.5 and 1.6 are based on *non-adjusted* figures in order to ensure comparability with data from previous years. In order to increase accuracy, the percentages shown in in Table 1.6 were calculated on the basis of the raw data provided by the countries.

In Table 1.5, previous rates were recalculated. The recalculation took into account:

- (a) Modifications to previous figures provided by the countries, and
- (b) Updates to the national demographic data (total population) for each year made by Eurostat.

Indeed, when producing annual SPACE reports, sometimes only estimates of the demographical situation in each country are available. This methodological limitation led to some distortions for countries where the calculations are based on estimates or provisional data. In that context, the first SPACE reports used data from the Council of Europe demographic reports, which are no longer produced. Consequently, we later revised the results for all these countries and increased the comparability by using the same data source for demographical data in almost all CoE Member States.

Currently, the main source for national population data is the Eurostat database, which is updated constantly and includes figures for some of non-EU countries as well. Thus, in order to reduce as much as possible the effects of different estimation procedures and to use the latest available data, the majority of the recalculated rates were based on the Eurostat figures of national populations.

Figures retrieved from the Eurostat database relate to 1<sup>st</sup> January of each reference year. However, the lack of information for some countries or national entities required the use of data from other sources (for more details, see Chapter Demographic Data).

In Table 1.6, percentages for the two Prison Administrations of Spain (State Administration and Catalonia) were calculated separately. Though, we included the national total trend as well. This indicator for the whole country is presented under the heading "Spain (total)".

For some countries the total number of inmates is lower than 50 (Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, and San Marino). The figure for San Marino is largely influenced by the very small total number of inmates held in the country (usually less than 10 persons). Therefore, the variations in this country are often extreme.

| BULGA   | RIA  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| (1)   | ) Sin  | ce 200  | )4, all   | Bulga  | irian i  | nputs  | inclu  | ded p  | oerson                                     | s held                                      | l in t  | he Inv  | estiga                   | tive D  | etenti  | on Fac   | cilities                                      |
|   |  |   |   | -  |  | -  |  | -  |  |   |   | ntil 20   | -                        |   |   |  |   |
|   |  | 20  | 06  | 20   | 07   | 20   | 08   | 20   | 009  | 20  | 010   | 2   | 011                      | 2   | 2012  |  |   |
|   |  | PPR   | 158.3   | PPR  | 143.7  | PPR  | 140.3  | PPR  | 131.8                                      | PPR   | 138.4   | PPR   | 151.1                    | PPR   | 145.5   |  |   |
|   |  | Total   | 12 218  | Total  | 11 032   | Total  | 10 723   | Total  | 10 028                                     | Total                                       | 10 470  | ) Total   | 11 137                   | Total   | 10 663  |  |   |
|   |  | IDF   | 1160  | IDF  | 761  | IDF  | 1315   | IDF  | 1022                                       | IDF   | 1091  | IDF   | 1252                     | IDF   | 1170  |  |   |
|   |  | Prisons   | 11 058  | Prisons  | 10 271   | Prisons  | 9 408  | Prisons  | 9 006                                      | Prisons                                     | 9379  | Prisons   | 9 885                    | Prisons   | <b>s</b> 9493                                 |  |   |
| $\checkmark$  |  |   |   |  | -  |  |  |  |  | •   |   |   |                          |   |   | n pushe  |   |
|   |  |   |   | -  |  |  |  |  |  |   | ce 20   | 004 ur  | til 20                   | 13 (s   | ee Ta   | ble 1.5  | ) and   |
|   |  | alculat   | te the  | prisor   | i popu   | llation  | rates  | only j   | for pri                                    | sons.                                       |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |
| Cyprus  | S  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |
| √<br>Franci   | pris<br>For<br>poli<br>resj<br>E<br>Tal<br>resj<br>inm   | on ins<br>the ca<br>ce sta<br>pective<br><b>ble 1</b> .<br>ponsib | stitutionalcular<br>tions.<br>ely. Th<br>5: Sin<br>bility of<br>who a | on) is a<br>tions i<br>The t<br>nus, th<br>ce 200<br>of the<br>re effe | availa<br>n <b>Tal</b><br>otal n<br>e decr<br>08, fig<br>Pena<br>ectivel | ble.<br><b>ble 1.6</b><br>umber<br>rease of<br>gures<br>l Adm<br>y hel | 5 we to<br>r of p<br>observ<br>on th<br>ninistri<br>in pri | used t<br>risone<br>ved in<br>e tota<br>ration<br>sons | the toters in<br>Table<br>Il num<br>s ("éc | al nur<br>2014<br>1.6 is<br>ber o<br>roués' | mber<br>was (<br>accur<br>of inm<br>"). As<br>enus) | of pris<br>581 an<br>rate.<br>nates i<br>in 20<br>, the s | d in 2<br>nclud<br>15 th | s inclu<br>015 in<br>e all p<br>le figu<br>have l | ding t<br>t was<br>person<br>ares o<br>peen c | statior<br>hose h<br>654 in<br>s undo<br>nly incorrect<br>llowin | eld in<br>mates<br>er the<br>cludes<br>ed for |
| Γ   |  | 08  |   | 09   | 20   |  | 201  |  | 2012                                       |   | 201   |   | -                        | 2014 201  |   |  |   |
| -   | PPR  | 98.6  | PPR   | 96.1   | PPR  | 94.5   | PPR  | 98.8   | PPR  | 102.2                                       | PPR   | 102.6   | PPR                      | 101.6   | PPR   | 101.6  |   |
|   | Total  | 63 185  | Total   | 61 781   | Total  | 61<br>142  | Total  | 64 147   | Total 6                                    | 6 704 ·                                     | Total   | 67 310  | Total (                  | 56 869  | Total   | 66 869   |   |
| √<br>√  | <ul> <li>Therefore, for 2015 points c) and d) were calculated taking into account the corrected figures presented below</li> </ul> |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |
| ITALY   |  |   |   |  |  |  | 1.   |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   | 0.6.5.1  |   |
| ~   |  | ian da<br>egorie:   |   |  |  |  |  |  | in th                                      | ne tot                                      | al pr   | ison p  | opula                    | tion.   | Since   | 2004   | these   |
| THE NE  | ETHER  | LANDS   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |
| <ul> <li>All the figures for the Netherlands have been recalculated by excluding the data on all the available categories for:         <ul> <li>✓ Juvenile offenders in facilities for juvenile offenders</li> <li>✓ Persons held in custodial clinics (TBS) placed there under hospital orders, and</li> <li>✓ Illegal aliens held for administrative reasons</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |  |   |

- ✓ The only additional category included as being managed by Prison Administration is the category of people under Electronic Monitoring.
- ✓ In the **Table 1.6** we used the raw data which relate to the *same* categories included in the total number of prisoners in 2012 and in 2013. These categories include adult inmates held in regular penal institutions as well as persons under Electronic Monitoring.

## SPAIN

- ✓ Table 1.5: In order to ensure the accuracy of the comparisons with the previous years' data, we added Catalonian data in the total number of prisoners (*Spain total = State Administration + Catalonia*), and we recalculated the whole prison population rate for the country.
- ✓ **Table 1.6**: The trends for State Administration and for Catalonia are presented separately.

## TABLE 2: AGE AND CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY

## Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.2.1

| 6                   | Age of criminal | Minimal age for the                                | Age of criminal majority |
|---------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|
| Country             | responsibility  | application of custodial<br>sanctions and measures | Age of criminal majority |
| Albania             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Andorra             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Armenia             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Austria             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Azerbaijan          | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Belgium             | NAP             | 14   | 18                       |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                 |  |                          |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                 |  |                          |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                 |  |                          |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Bulgaria            | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Croatia             | 14              | 14   | 18/21                    |
| Cyprus              | 14              | 14   | 16                       |
| Czech Rep.          | 15              | 15   | 18                       |
| Denmark             | 15              | 15   | 18                       |
| Estonia             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Finland             | 15              | 15   | 18/21                    |
| France              | 13              | 16   | 18                       |
| Georgia             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Germany             | 14              | 14   | 21                       |
| Greece              | 15              | 15   | 18                       |
| Hungary             | 14              | 14   | 14                       |
| Iceland             | 15              | 15   | 18                       |
| Ireland             | 12              | 12   | 18                       |
| Italy               | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Latvia              | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Liechtenstein       | 14              | 14   | 14                       |
| Lithuania           | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Luxembourg          | 16              | 16   | 18                       |
| Malta               | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Moldova             | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Monaco              | 13              | 13   | 18                       |
| Montenegro          | 14              | 16   | 18                       |
| Netherlands         | 12              | 12   | 18                       |
| Norway              | 15              | 15   | 18                       |
| Poland              | 13              | 15   | 17                       |
| Portugal            | 16              | NAP  | 21                       |
| Romania             | 16              | 14   | 18                       |
| Russian Fed.        | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| San Marino          | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Serbia              | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Slovak Rep.         | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Slovenia            | 14              | 16   | 18/21                    |
| Spain (total)       | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 14              | 14   | 18                       |
| Sweden              | 15              | 18   | 18                       |
| Switzerland         | 10              | 15   | 18                       |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 14              | 16   | 18                       |
| Turkey              | 12              | 12   | 18                       |
| Ukraine             | 14              | 16   | 18                       |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 10              | 15   | 18                       |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 10              | 10   | 18                       |
| UK: Scotland        | 8/12            | 16   | 18/21                    |

## TABLE 2.1.: MINORS AND PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Custodial institutions/units for Total Educational institutions/ units for number of juvenile offenders juvenile offenders inmates Country Of which (incl. pre-Incl. (Yes)/ How Of which aged Incl. (Yes)/ How aged 18 and trial Excl. (No) many? 18 and over Excl. (No) many? over detainees) Albania 5 981 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* Yes 89 No \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Andorra 52 NAP NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* Armenia 3 888 NA NAP Yes 6 \*\*\* Austria 9 0 3 7 128 \*\*\* Yes No No \*\*\* \*\*\* Azerbaijan 24 197 Yes 80 0 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Belgium  $12\,841$ No No BH: BiH (st. level) BH: Fed. BiH \*\*\* \*\*\* BH: Rep. Srpska 877 Yes 11 0 NAP \*\*\* 7 583 NAP NA Bulgaria Yes 41 NA Croatia 3 3 4 1 Yes 50 25 No \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Cyprus 654 Yes 12 3 NAP \*\*\* Czech Rep. \*\*\* 20 866 Yes 98 51 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Denmark 3 2 0 3 No NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* Estonia 2 768 Yes 94 70 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Finland 3 0 0 7 NAP No \*\*\* \*\*\* France 65 544 Yes 737 5 No \*\*\* \*\*\* 10 242 54 2 Georgia Yes No \*\*\* \*\*\* Germany 63 628 Yes 4 397 3 958 No \*\*\* \*\*\* NAP Greece 9 6 4 6 Yes 272 No Hungary 17 773 No \*\*\* \*\*\* No \*\*\* \*\*\* Iceland \*\*\* \*\*\* 3 7 4 6 Yes NAP Ireland 56 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* 52 389 \*\*\* NAP Italy No Latvia 4 399 Yes 38 9 \*\*\* \*\*\* No \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Liechtenstein 8 No No \*\*\* \*\*\* Lithuania 8 0 2 2 Yes 121 30 No \*\*\* \*\*\* Luxembourg Yes 0 667 1 No Malta Moldova 7813 Yes 71 9 \*\*\* \*\*\* No Monaco \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Montenegro 1 1 0 0 No No \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* 9 0 0 2 Netherlands No No \*\*\* \*\*\* Norway 3 6 6 4 NAP No \*\*\* \*\*\* Poland \*\*\* \*\*\* 14 222 Yes 189 183 NAP Portugal \*\*\* Romania 28 6 4 2 310 NAP 134 Yes 466 Russian Fed. 642 470 1 689 369 \*\*\* \*\*\* Yes No \*\*\* \*\*\* San Marino 2 Yes 0 0 NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Serbia 10 064 No 39 No Slovak Rep. 10 087 0 \*\*\* \*\*\* Yes 63 No \*\*\* Slovenia 1 399 Yes 2 2 No 15 \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* 64 0 17 Spain (total) No Yes 417 Spain (St. Adm.) 55 085 NA NA NA NA NA NA 20 Spain (Catalonia) 8 9 3 2 No \*\*\* \*\*\* Yes \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Sweden 5770 No No \*\*\* Switzerland 6 884 Yes 188 6 No 23 \*\*\* \*\*\* **FYRO Macedonia** 3 4 9 8 No Yes 41 20 \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* Turkey 173 522 NAP NA NA Ukraine UK: Engl. & Wales 86 193 Yes 680 \*\*\* NAP \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\* **UK: North. Ireland** 1 690 Yes 23 0 No \*\*\* \*\*\* **UK: Scotland** 7 746 Yes 517 443 No

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.2.1

# TABLE 2.2: MINORS AMONG INMATES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

## Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.2.2

| Country                        | Number of<br>females aged<br>less than 18 | Number of female<br>inmates (incl. pre-<br>trial detainees) | % of minors<br>among female<br>inmates | Number of<br>males aged<br>less than 18 | Number of male<br>inmates (incl.<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | % of minors<br>among male<br>inmates |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Albania                        | 0   | 121   | 0.0                                    | 89                                      | 5 860   | 1.5                                  |
| Andorra                        | 0   | 11  | 0.0                                    | 0                                       | 41  | 0.0                                  |
| Armenia                        | 0   | 171   | 0.0                                    | 6                                       | 3 717   | 0.2                                  |
| Austria                        | 16  | 535   | 3.0                                    | 120                                     | 8 502   | 1.4                                  |
| Azerbaijan                     | 0   | 694   | 0.0                                    | 80                                      | 23 503  | 0.3                                  |
| Belgium<br>BH: BiH (st. level) | 4   | 641   | 0.6                                    | 8                                       | 12 200  | 0.1                                  |
| BH: Fed. BiH                   |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                | 0   | 14  | 0.0                                    | 14                                      | 863   | 1.6                                  |
| Bulgaria                       | 1   | 240   | 0.4                                    | 0                                       | 7 343   | 0.0                                  |
| Croatia                        | 2   | 164   | 1.2                                    | 27                                      | 3 177   | 0.8                                  |
| Cyprus                         | 1   | 40  | 2.5                                    | 1                                       | 556   | 0.2                                  |
| Czech Rep.                     | 3   | 1 433   | 0.2                                    | 44                                      | 19 433  | 0.2                                  |
| Denmark                        | 0   | 118   | 0.0                                    | 6                                       | 3 085   | 0.2                                  |
| Estonia                        | 0   | 145   | 0.0                                    | 25                                      | 2 623   | 1.0                                  |
| Finland                        | 1   | 228   | 0.4                                    | 8                                       | 2 779   | 0.3                                  |
| France                         | 37  | 2 098   | 1.8                                    | 701                                     | 63 446  | 1.1                                  |
| Georgia                        | 0   | 320   | 0.0                                    | 52                                      | 9 922   | 0.5                                  |
| Germany                        | NA  | 3 753   | NA                                     | NA                                      | 59 875  | NA                                   |
| Greece                         | NA  | 518   | NA                                     | NA                                      | 9 128   | NA                                   |
| Hungary                        | 4   | 1 310   | 0.3                                    | 74                                      | 16 463  | 0.4                                  |
| Iceland                        |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| Ireland                        | 1   | 127   | 0.8                                    | 35                                      | 3 619   | 1.0                                  |
| Italy                          | NAP                                       | 2 131   | NAP                                    | NAP                                     | 50 258  | NAP                                  |
| Latvia                         | 2   | 340   | 0.6                                    | 27                                      | 4 059   | 0.7                                  |
| Liechtenstein                  | 0   | 1   | 0.0                                    | 0                                       | 7   | 0.0                                  |
| Lithuania                      | 2   | 320   | 0.6                                    | 96                                      | 7 702   | 1.2                                  |
| Luxembourg                     | 0   | 39  | 0.0                                    | 1                                       | 628   | 0.2                                  |
| Malta                          |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| Moldova                        | 1   | 485   | 0.2                                    | 46                                      | 7 328   | 0.6                                  |
| Monaco                         |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| Montenegro                     | 0   | 37  | 0.0                                    | 0                                       | 1 063   | 0.0                                  |
| Netherlands                    | 0   | 482   | 0.0                                    | 1                                       | 8 520   | 0.0                                  |
| Norway                         | 1   | 186   | 0.5                                    | 1                                       | 3 478   | 0.0                                  |
| Poland                         | 0   | 0(2   | 0.0                                    | 11                                      | 12.260  | 0.1                                  |
| Portugal                       | 0   | 862   | 0.0                                    | 11                                      | 13 360  | 0.1                                  |
| Romania<br>Duccion Fod         | 16<br>49                                  | 1 484<br>52 142   | 1.1<br>0.1                             | 301<br>1 257                            | 27 158<br>590 328   | 1.1<br>0.2                           |
| Russian Fed.<br>San Marino     | 0   | 0   | 0.1                                    | 0                                       | 290 328   | 0.2                                  |
| Serbia                         | 4   | 366   | 1.1                                    | 92                                      | 9 698   | 0.0                                  |
| Slovak Rep.                    | 4   | 649   | 0.6                                    | 76                                      | 9 438   | 0.9                                  |
| Slovenia                       | 0   | 81  | 0.0                                    | 3                                       | 1 318   | 0.3                                  |
| Spain (total)                  | NAP                                       | 4 926   | NAP                                    | NAP                                     | 59 091  | NAP                                  |
| Spain (State Adm.)             | NAP                                       | 4 327   | NAP                                    | NAP                                     | 50 758  | NAP                                  |
| Spain (Catalonia)              | NAP                                       | 599   | NAP                                    | NAP                                     | 8 333   | NAP                                  |
| Sweden                         | 0   | 331   | 0.0                                    | 18                                      | 5 439   | 0.3                                  |
| Switzerland                    | 1   | 375   | 0.3                                    | 18                                      | 6 509   | 0.3                                  |
| the FYRO Macedonia             | 0   | 112   | 0.0                                    | 21                                      | 3 386   | 0.6                                  |
| Turkey                         | 76  | 6 289   | 1.2                                    | 2 336                                   | 164 821   | 1.4                                  |
| Ukraine                        |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| UK: Engl. & Wales              | 0   | 3 904   | 0.0                                    | 680                                     | 82 289  | 0.8                                  |
| UK: North. Ireland             | 4   | 53  | 7.5                                    | 19                                      | 1 637   | 1.2                                  |
| UK: Scotland                   | 2   | 408   | 0.5                                    | 72                                      | 7 338   | 1.0                                  |
| Average                        |   |   | 0.7                                    |   |   | 0.6                                  |
| Median                         |   |   | 0.2                                    |   |   | 0.4                                  |
| Minimum                        |   |   | 0.0                                    |   |   | 0.0                                  |
|                                |   |   |  |   |   |                                      |
| Maximum                        |   |   | 7.5                                    |   |   | 1.6                                  |

## NOTES - TABLES 2, 2.1 AND 2.2.

| AUSTRIA |  |
|---------|--|
|         | There is only one prison for juvenile offenders, but in fact also convicts aged over 18 are  |
|         | detained in this institution. As this specialised prison is located in Lower Austria, not all  |
|         | Austrian juvenile offenders serve their sentence there. The others are spread over the other   |
|         | Austrian prisons, where specialised departments for young offenders are established.   |
| BULGARL |  |
|         | Even tough the age of criminal responsibility is 14 years old, under 14 a person is not considered criminally responsible but incurs an administrative measure.  |
|         |  |
|         | ate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| CYPRUS  |  |
|         | Figures refers to inmates held in the prison institution only (figures for those held in police  |
|         | stations were excluded from the calculations). Therefore, figures and calculations provided for  |
|         | tables 2.1, 2.2. and 2.3 are based on a total prison population of 596 inmates (figures on detainees held in police stations were excluded).                     |
|         | There is no express definition of the terms 'adult' and 'juvenile'. Under the Juvenile Offenders'  |
|         | Law (Ch. 157), the Juvenile Court hears charges against 'children' or 'young persons'. This law  |
|         | defines 'child' as a person under the age of 14 and 'young person' as a person who is 14 years   |
|         | of age or older and under the age of 16 years. Therefore a juvenile is a person falling within the   |
|         | above definition of 'child' or 'young person'. According to the Criminal Code, "a person under   |
|         | the age of 14 is not criminally responsible for any act or omission".  |
| FRANCE  |  |
| ✓       | <b>Table 2.2</b> : On 1st September 2015, there were 2 098 women and 63 446 men under the status   |
|         | "écroués détenus" - of which 37 juvenile women and 700 juvenile men under 18 years old - and   |
|         | a total of 2 613 women and 76 008 men under the responsibility of the prison administration  |
|         | ("écouées) – of which 37 juvenile women and 701 juvenile men under 18 years old.   |
| GEORGIA |  |
|         | ate to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| GERMAN  | -  |
|         | ate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| IRELAND |  |
| ~       | The age of criminal responsibility is 12 years old, except for cases of murder, manslaughter,  |
|         | rape or serious sexual assault. For this charges the age limit is lowered to 10 years old.   |
|         | There are 3 children detention schools in Ireland providing places for boys up to age 17 and   |
|         | girls up to age 18 ordered to be remanded in custody or committed to serve a sentence. All 3   |
|         | schools are located at a single location. The schools deliver a child care model of detention  |
|         | focused on education and rehabilitation of those young people detained in order to address offending behaviour and support their early community re-integration. |
| LATVIA  | onending behaviour and support then early community re-integration.  |
|         | ate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| LITHUAN |  |
|         | ate to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
|         | HERLANDS   |
| ✓       | Figures presented in this Table concern only the population held in penal institutions, without  |
|         | juvenile offenders, people in custodial clinics, and administrative aliens.  |
| Norway  | ,  |
|         | There are no juvenile courts in Norway, nor is there special legislation for young offenders   |
|         | over the age of 15. The General Penal Code makes however some special provisions for those   |
|         | between the age of 15 and 18.  |

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ Table 2.1: Persons aged from 16 to less than 21 years are young adults and are tried under a special law which is specific to them.

## SPAIN (TOTAL)

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.

# SAN MARINO

✓ The Criminal Law provides the possibility for the judge to assess any concessions until at the age of 21 years.

## **Sweden**

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ **Table 2**: Are included only *sentenced* prisoners.

## **SWITZERLAND**

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

## UK ENGLAND & WALES

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

## UK: SCOTLAND

✓ **Table 2.1**: The age of legal responsibility in Scotland is 8. However, children between 8 and 12 cannot be prosecuted in criminal courts but must be referred to the children's hearing system. Children aged 12 or more can be prosecuted in the criminal courts for particularly serious cases. The majority of offenders under the age of 16 are currently dealt with through the children's hearings system rather than the criminal courts. The hearings system also deals with some young people aged 16 and 17. Offenders aged 18 and above are dealt with through the adult criminal justice system, but prisoners under 21 are held in separate accommodation. Offenders under 16 may be held in secure residential accommodation on offence grounds but figures. are not included in these More information is available at http://dera.ioe.ac.uk/10457/1/SB11-53.pdf

In **Italy**, **Portugal**, and **Spain** juvenile offenders are managed by other authorities than the Prison Administration. In **Cyprus**, **Norway**, and **Sweden**, the definition of juvenile offender and the special regime applied to this category of offenders have some particularities which should be taken into account when doing cross-sectional comparisons (see previous notes).

13 out of 47 entities presented in *Table 2.3* do not include persons held in custodial institutions for juvenile offenders in the calculation of average and median ages: **Denmark, Finland, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Liechtenstein, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, San Marino, Spain (St. level), Spain (Catalonia),** and **Sweden**.

For **Sweden** the average and the median ages are calculated only for sentenced prisoners.

Finally, average and median values for **Cyprus** are based on population held in prison (without persons held in police stations).

## FIGURE 2: COUNTRIES WITH THE YOUNGEST (LESS THAN 34 YEARS) PRISON POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY DECREASING MEDIAN AGE



## TABLE 2.3: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AGES OF THE PRISON POPULATION ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.2.3

| Country             | Average age of<br>the prison pop. | Median age of<br>the prison pop. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Albania             | 34                                | 28                               |
| Andorra             | 36.3                              | 32                               |
| Armenia             | NA                                | NA                               |
| Austria             | 35.8                              | 34                               |
| Azerbaijan          | 35                                | NA                               |
| Belgium             | 37                                | 35                               |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                                   |                                  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                                   |                                  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | NA                                | NA                               |
| Bulgaria            | 35                                | 35                               |
| Croatia             | 37                                | 36.8                             |
| Cyprus              | 37.3                              | 36                               |
| Czech Rep.          | 37.8                              | 32.5                             |
| Denmark             | 34.1                              | 32                               |
| Estonia             | 37                                | 35                               |
| Finland             | 37.7                              | 35.9                             |
| France              | 33.8                              | 31                               |
| Georgia             | NA                                | NA                               |
| Germany             | NA                                | NA                               |
| Greece              | NA                                | NA                               |
| Hungary             | 36.9                              | 36.8                             |
| Iceland             |                                   |                                  |
| Ireland             | 34                                | 32                               |
| Italy               | 40                                | 39                               |
| Latvia              | 37                                | 40                               |
| Liechtenstein       | 41.3                              | 41                               |
| Lithuania           | 35                                | 32                               |
| Luxembourg          | 35.9                              | 34                               |
| Malta               |                                   |                                  |
| Moldova             | NA                                | NA                               |
| Monaco              |                                   |                                  |
| Montenegro          | 34                                | 33                               |
| Netherlands         | 36.4                              | 35                               |
| Norway              | 37                                | 35                               |
| Poland              |                                   |                                  |
| Portugal            | 39.1                              | 37                               |
| Romania             | 35                                | 34                               |
| Russian Fed.        | NA                                | NA                               |
| San Marino          | 29.7                              | 29.7                             |
| Serbia              | 37.2                              | 35                               |
| Slovak Rep.         | NA                                | NA                               |
| Slovenia            | NA                                | NA                               |
| Spain (total)       | 39.4                              | 38                               |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | NA                                | NA                               |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 38.3                              | 37                               |
| Sweden              | 37                                | 35                               |
| Switzerland         | NA                                | NA                               |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 33.7                              | 35                               |
| Turkey              | 34.8                              | 33                               |
| Ukraine             |                                   |                                  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 35.3                              | 33                               |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 35.5                              | 32.2                             |
| UK: Scotland        | NA                                | NA                               |
| Average             | 36.1                              | 34.5                             |
| Median              | 35.4                              | 35.0                             |
| Minimum             | 29.7                              | 28.0                             |
| Maximum             | 41.3                              | 41.0                             |
| Maximum             | 41.3                              | 41.0                             |

# TABLE 3.A: FEMALE INMATES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.3.a

| Country                                | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Number<br>of<br>female<br>inmates | % of<br>females<br>in the<br>total<br>number<br>of<br>inmates | Number<br>of<br>foreign<br>females | % of foreign<br>females in the<br>number of<br>female<br>inmates | Number<br>of female<br>pre-trial<br>detainees | % of pre-<br>trial<br>female<br>detainees<br>in the<br>number<br>of female<br>inmates | Number<br>of<br>females<br>aged<br>less<br>than 18 | % of<br>females<br>aged <<br>18 in the<br>number<br>of female<br>inmates |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| Albania                                | 5 981  | 121                               | 2.0   | 3                                  | 2.5  | 59  | 48.8  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Andorra                                | 52   | 11                                | 21.2  | 7                                  | 63.6   | 10  | 90.9  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Armenia                                | 3 888  | 171                               | 4.4   | 11                                 | 6.4  | 38  | 22.2  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Austria                                | 9 037  | 535                               | 5.9   | 211                                | 39.4   | 112   | 20.9  | 16   | 3.0  |
| Azerbaijan                             | 24 197   | 694                               | 2.9   | 26                                 | 3.7  | 167   | 24.1  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Belgium                                | 12 841   | 641                               | 5.0   | 177                                | 27.6   | 198   | 30.9  | 4  | 0.6  |
| BH: BiH (total)<br>BH: BiH (st. level) |  |                                   |   |                                    |  |   |   |  |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH                           |  |                                   |   |                                    |  |   |   |  |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                        | 877  | 14                                | 1.6   | 3                                  | 21.4   | 2   | 14.3  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Bulgaria                               | 7 583  | 240                               | 3.2   | 11                                 | 4.6  | 11  | 4.6   | 1  | 0.4  |
| Croatia                                | 3 341  | 164                               | 4.9   | 10                                 | 6.1  | 25  | 15.2  | 2  | 1.2  |
| Cyprus                                 | 654  | 40                                | 6.1   | 27                                 | 67.5   | 14  | 35.0  | 1  | 2.5  |
| Czech Rep.                             | 20 866   | 1 433                             | 6.9   | 94                                 | 6.6  | 146   | 10.2  | 3  | 0.2  |
| Denmark                                | 3 203  | 118                               | 3.7   | 39                                 | 33.1   | 61  | 51.7  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Estonia                                | 2 768  | 145                               | 5.2   | 13                                 | 9.0  | 36  | 24.8  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Finland                                | 3 007  | 228                               | 7.6   | 23                                 | 10.1   | 55  | 24.1  | 1  | 0.4  |
| France                                 | 65 544<br>10 242   | 2 098<br>320                      | 3.2<br>3.1  | NA 34                              | NA 10.6  | 721<br>58                                     | 34.4<br>18.1  | 37<br>0  | 1.8  |
| Georgia<br>Germany                     | 63 628   | 3 753                             | 5.9   | NA 54                              | NA   | NA  | NA IO.I   | NA   | NA   |
| Greece                                 | 9 646  | 518                               | 5.4   | NA                                 | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   |
| Hungary                                | 17 773   | 1 310                             | 7.4   | 36                                 | 2.7  | 305   | 23.3  | 4  | 0.3  |
| Iceland                                |  |                                   |   |                                    |  |   |   |  |  |
| Ireland                                | 3 746  | 127                               | 3.4   | 19                                 | 15.0   | 27  | 21.3  | 1  | 0.8  |
| Italy                                  | 52 389   | 2 131                             | 4.1   | 801                                | 37.6   | 649   | 30.5  | NAP  | NAP  |
| Latvia                                 | 4 399  | 340                               | 7.7   | 10                                 | 2.9  | 92  | 27.1  | 2  | 0.6  |
| Liechtenstein                          | 8  | 1                                 | 12.5  | 1                                  | 100.0  | 1   | 100.0   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Lithuania                              | 8 022  | 320                               | 4.0   | 5                                  | 1.6  | 22  | 6.9   | 2  | 0.6  |
| Luxembourg<br>Malta                    | 667  | 39                                | 5.8   | 25                                 | 64.1   | 18  | 46.2  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Moldova                                | 7 813  | 485                               | 6.2   | 6                                  | 1.2  | 129   | 26.6  | 1  | 0.2  |
| Monaco                                 | / 015  | 105                               | 0.2   | 0                                  | 1.2  | 125   | 20.0  |  | 0.2  |
| Montenegro                             | 1 100  | 37                                | 3.4   | 4                                  | 10.8   | 16  | 43.2  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Netherlands                            | 9 002  | 482                               | 5.4   | 99                                 | 20.5   | 224   | 46.5  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Norway                                 | 3 664  | 186                               | 5.1   | 47                                 | 25.3   | 51  | 27.4  | 1  | 0.5  |
| Poland                                 |  |                                   |   |                                    |  |   |   |  |  |
| Portugal                               | 14 222   | 862                               | 6.1   | 229                                | 26.6   | 90  | 10.4  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Romania<br>Bussian Fad                 | 28 642   | 1 484                             | 5.2   | 5                                  | 0.3  | 125   | 8.4   | 16   | 1.1  |
| Russian Fed.                           | 642 470  | 52 142                            | 8.1   | NA                                 | NA   | 10 037  | 19.2  | 49   | 0.1  |
| San Marino<br>Serbia                   | 2 10 064   | 0<br>366                          | 0.0   | 0                                  | 0.0  | 0<br>70                                       | 0.0   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Slovak Rep.                            | 10 087   | 649                               | 6.4   | 10                                 | 1.7  | 70  | 10.9  | 4  | 0.6  |
| Slovenia                               | 1 399  | 81                                | 5.8   | 8                                  | 9.9  | 17  | 21.0  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Spain (total)                          | 64 017   | 4 926                             | 7.7   | 1 442                              | 29.3   | 678   | 13.8  | NAP  | NAP  |
| Spain (State Adm.)                     | 55 085   | 4 327                             | 7.9   | 1 209                              | 27.9   | 598   | 13.8  | NAP  | NAP  |
| Spain (Catalonia)                      | 8 932  | 599                               | 6.7   | 233                                | 38.9   | 80  | 13.4  | NAP  | NAP  |
| Sweden                                 | 5 770  | 331                               | 5.7   | NA                                 | NA   | 103   | 31.1  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Switzerland                            | 6 884  | 375                               | 5.4   | NA                                 | NA   | 135   | 36.0  | 1  | 0.3  |
| the FYRO Macedonia                     | 3 498  | 112                               | 3.2   | 10                                 | 8.9  | 6   | 5.4   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Turkey<br>Ukraine                      | 173 522  | 6 289                             | 3.6   | 396                                | 6.3  | 1 057   | 16.8  | 76<br>0  | 1.2  |
| UKraine<br>UK: Engl. & Wales           | 86 193   | 3 904                             | 4.5   | 459                                | 11.8   | 626   | 16.0  | 0  | 0.0  |
| UK: North. Ireland                     | 1 690  | 53                                | 3.1   | 439                                | 11.3   | 18  | 34.0  | 4  | 7.5  |
| UK: Scotland                           | 7 746  | 408                               | 5.3   | 8                                  | 2.0  | 101   | 24.8  | 2  | 0.5  |
| Average                                |  |                                   | 5.4   |                                    | 19.1   |   | 27.4  |  | 0.6  |
| Median                                 |  |                                   | 5.2   |                                    | 10.1   |   | 23.7  |  | 0.2  |
| Minimum                                |  |                                   | 0.0   |                                    | 0.0  |   | 4.6   |  | 0.0  |
| Maximum                                |  |                                   | 21.2  |                                    | 100.0  |   | 100.0   |  | 7.5  |

NOTES - TABLE 3.A.

| Azerbaijan   |
|--|
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Belgium  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Скоатіа  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| Cyprus   |
| $\checkmark$ Figures presented in Table 3A are based on a total of 596 inmates held in Prison institution  |
| (for 58 persons held in police stations the breakdown by categories of sex is not available).  |
| CZECH REPUBLIC   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Estonia  |
| ✓ There are 867 inmates considered as "stateless" persons. These persons <u>are not considered</u> as  |
| being foreigners in the breakdown by categories of sex. According to Estonian legislation, a   |
| foreigner is a person who has foreign state citizenship. Therefore, only inmates that have a   |
| foreign state citizenship are included under this heading.   |
|  |
| <ul> <li>✓ On 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015, there were 2 098 women under the status "écrouées détenus", of the 2</li> <li>(12)</li> </ul>   |
| 613 women under the responsibility of Prison Administration ("écouées).  |
|  |
| Data relates to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| GERMANY Data valata to 21st March 2014 instead of 1st Contambor 2014   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2014 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2014. ITALY  |
|  |
| <ul> <li>✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.</li> </ul>  |
|  |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| LITHUANIA  |
| <ul> <li>Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.</li> <li>✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.</li> </ul> |
| PORTUGAL   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
|  |
| <b>ROMANIA</b> <ul> <li>Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <i>are not included</i> as foreigners.</li> </ul>   |
|  |
| SLOVENIA ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <i>are not included</i> as foreigners.   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| SPAIN (TOTAL)  |
| Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.  |
| Sweden   |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| ✓ Pre-trial female inmates <u>are not included</u> in the total number of female inmates.  |
| SWITZERLAND  |
| Data relate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| TURKEY   |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| UK: ENGLAND AND WALES  |
| Data relate to 30 <sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |

- ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and *are not included* as foreigners.
- ✓ Figures for Table 3A are taken from Table A1.1 (Quarterly Table) *Offender Management Statistics Quarterly* (January-March 2015).

## **UK: SCOTLAND**

✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and *are not included* as foreigners.

# TABLE 3.B: MALE INMATES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.3.b

| Country   | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Number<br>of male<br>inmates | % of<br>male in<br>the total<br>number<br>of<br>inmates | Number<br>of<br>foreign<br>males | % of<br>foreign<br>males in<br>the<br>number<br>of male<br>inmates | Number of<br>male pre-<br>trial<br>detainees | % of pre-<br>trial male<br>detainees<br>in the<br>number of<br>male<br>inmates | Number<br>of males<br>aged less<br>than 18 | % of<br>males<br>aged < 18<br>in the<br>number<br>of male<br>inmates |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Albania   | 5 981  | 5 860                        | 98.0  | 86                               | 1.5  | 2 886  | 49.2   | 89   | 1.5  |
| Andorra   | 52   | 41                           | 78.8  | 33                               | 80.5   | 26   | 63.4   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Armenia   | 3 888  | 3 717                        | 95.6  | 115                              | 3.1  | 1 001  | 26.9   | 6  | 0.2  |
| Austria   | 9 037  | 8 502                        | 94.1  | 4 679                            | 55.0   | 1 891  | 22.2   | 120  | 1.4  |
| Azerbaijan  | 24 197   | 23 503                       | 97.1  | 586                              | 2.5  | 4 272  | 18.2   | 80   | 0.3  |
| <i>BH: BiH (total)</i><br>BH: BiH (st. level)<br>BH: Fed. BiH | 12 841   | 12 200                       | 95.0  | 4 969                            | 40.7   | 3 021  | 24.8   | 8  | 0.1  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska   | 877  | 863                          | 98.4  | 58                               | 6.7  | 85   | 9.8  | 14   | 1.6  |
| Bulgaria  | 7 583  | 7 343                        | 96.8  | 222                              | 3.0  | 47   | 0.6  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Croatia   | 3 341  | 3 177                        | 95.1  | 187                              | 5.9  | 704  | 22.2   | 27   | 0.8  |
| Cyprus<br>Create Dan  | 654  | 556                          | 85.0  | 223                              | 40.1   | 98   | 17.6   | 1  | 0.2  |
| Czech Rep.  | 20 866   | 19 433<br>2 085              | 93.1  | 1 572                            | 8.1  | 1 814  | 9.3  | 44   | 0.2  |
| Denmark<br>Estonia  | 3 203<br>2 768   | 3 085<br>2 623               | 96.3<br>94.8  | 826<br>194                       | 26.8<br>7.4  | 1 101<br>577                                 | 35.7<br>22.0   | 6<br>25                                    | 0.2  |
| Finland   | 2 /68  | 2 623                        | 94.8  | 432                              | 15.5   | 577  | 19.8   | 25   | 0.3  |
| France  | 65 544   | 63 446                       | 92.4  | NA                               | NA   | 16 677                                       | 26.3   | 701  | 1.1  |
| Georgia   | 10 242   | 9 922                        | 96.9  | 276                              | 2.8  | 1 358  | 13.7   | 52   | 0.5  |
| Germany   | 63 628   | 59 875                       | 94.1  | NA                               | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   |
| Greece  | 9 646  | 9 128                        | 94.6  | NA                               | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   |
| Hungary   | 17 773   | 16 463                       | 92.6  | 788                              | 4.8  | 3 878  | 23.6   | 74   | 0.4  |
| Iceland   |  |                              |   |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ireland   | 3 746  | 3 619                        | 96.6  | 444                              | 12.3   | 554  | 15.3   | 35   | 1.0  |
| Italy   | 52 389   | 50 258                       | 95.9  | 16 503                           | 32.8   | 17 245                                       | 34.3   | NAP  | NAP  |
| Latvia  | 4 399  | 4 059                        | 92.3  | 144                              | 3.5  | 1 159  | 28.6   | 27   | 0.7  |
| Liechtenstein   | 8  | 7                            | 87.5  | 6                                | 85.7   | 3  | 42.9   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Lithuania   | 8 022  | 7 702                        | 96.0  | 121                              | 1.6  | 638  | 8.3  | 96   | 1.2  |
| Luxembourg  | 667  | 628                          | 94.2  | 466                              | 74.2   | 266  | 42.4   | 1  | 0.2  |
| Malta<br>Moldova  | 7 813  | 7 328                        | 93.8  | 80                               | 1.1  | 1 459  | 19.9   | 46   | 0.6  |
| Monaco  | / 015  | / 320                        | 93.0  | 00                               | 1.1  | 1 4 5 9                                      | 19.9   | 40   | 0.0  |
| Montenegro  | 1 100  | 1 063                        | 96.6  | 166                              | 15.6   | 314  | 29.5   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Netherlands   | 9 002  | 8 520                        | 94.6  | 1 624                            | 19.1   | 3 685  | 43.3   | 1  | 0.0  |
| Norway  | 3 664  | 3 478                        | 94.9  | 1 175                            | 33.8   | 932  | 26.8   | 1  | 0.0  |
| Poland  |  |                              |   |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portugal  | 14 222   | 13 360                       | 93.9  | 2 266                            | 17.0   | 577  | 4.3  | 11   | 0.1  |
| Romania   | 28 642   | 27 158                       | 94.8  | 245                              | 0.9  | 2 290  | 8.4  | 301  | 1.1  |
| Russian Fed.  | 642 470  | 590 328                      | 91.9  | NA                               | NA   | 104 907                                      | 17.8   | 1 257                                      | 0.2  |
| San Marino  | 2  | 2                            | 100.0   | 2                                | 100.0  | 2  | 100.0  | 0  | 0.0  |
| Serbia  | 10 064   | 9 698                        | 96.4  | 337                              | 3.5  | 1 468  | 15.1   | 92   | 0.9  |
| Slovak Rep.   | 10 087   | 9 438                        | 93.6  | 173                              | 1.8  | 1 276  | 13.5   | 76   | 0.8  |
| Slovenia<br>Spain (total)                                     | 1 399<br>64 017  | 1 318<br>59 091              | 94.2<br>92.3  | 123<br>17 268                    | 9.3<br>29.2  | 190<br>7 431                                 | 14.4<br>12.6   | 3<br>NAP                                   | 0.2<br>NAP   |
| Spain (total)<br>Spain (State Adm.)                           | 55 085   | 59 091                       | 92.3  | 17 268                           | 29.2   | 6 301  | 12.6   | NAP<br>0                                   | NAP 0.0  |
| Spain (State Aun.)<br>Spain (Catalonia)                       | 8 932  | 8 333                        | 93.3  | 3 662                            | 43.9   | 1 130  | 12.4   | 0  | 0.0  |
| Sweden  | 5 770  | 5 439                        | 94.3  | NA                               | NA   | 1 375  | 25.3   | 18   | 0.3  |
| Switzerland   | 6 884  | 6 509                        | 94.6  | NA                               | NA   | 1 714  | 26.3   | 18   | 0.3  |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 3 498  | 3 386                        | 96.8  | 188                              | 5.6  | 360  | 10.6   | 21   | 0.6  |
| Turkey  | 173 522  | 164 821                      | 95.0  | 3 169                            | 1.9  | 22 392                                       | 13.6   | 2 336                                      | 1.4  |
| Ukraine   |  |                              |   |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 86 193   | 82 289                       | 95.5  | 10 053                           | 12.2   | 11 159                                       | 13.6   | 680  | 0.8  |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 690  | 1 637                        | 96.9  | 131                              | 8.0  | 416  | 25.4   | 19   | 1.2  |
| UK: Scotland  | 7 746  | 7 338                        | 94.7  | 287                              | 3.9  | 1 504  | 20.5   | 72   | 1.0  |
| Average   |  |                              | 94.4  |                                  | 21.0   |  | 24.0   |  | 0.5  |
| Median  |  |                              | 94.8  |                                  | 8.1  |  | 20.5   |  | 0.3  |
| Minimum<br>Maximum  |  |                              | 78.8<br>100.0   |                                  | 0.9<br>100.0   |  | 0.6<br>100.0   |  | 0.0  |
| Maximum   |  |                              | 100.0   |                                  | 100.0  |  | 100.0  |  | 1.0  |

## NOTES - TABLE 3.B

| Azerbaijan   |
|--|
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Belgium  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Скоатіа  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| Cyprus   |
| <ul> <li>✓ Figures presented in Table 3A are based on a total of 596 inmates held in Prison institution<br/>(for 58 persons held in police stations the breakdown by categories of sex is not available).</li> </ul> |
| CZECH REPUBLIC   |
|  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Estonia  |
| ✓ There are 867 inmates considered as "stateless" persons. These persons <i>are not considered</i> as  |
| being foreigners in the breakdown by categories of sex. According to Estonian legislation, a   |
| foreigner is a person who has foreign state citizenship. Therefore, only inmates that have a   |
| foreign state citizenship are included under this heading.   |
| FRANCE   |
| ✓ On $1^{st}$ September 2015, there were 63 446 men under the status "écroués détenus", of the 76  |
| 008 men under the responsibility of Prison Administration ("écouées).  |
| GEORGIA  |
| Data relates to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Germany  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| ITALY  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| LATVIA   |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| LIECHTENSTEIN  |
|  |
| $\checkmark$ 3 foreign males are in pre-trial detention, 1 is held for extradition and 2 are final sentenced   |
| prisoners.   |
| LITHUANIA  |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| PORTUGAL   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| Romania  |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| Slovenia   |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.  |
| SPAIN (TOTAL)  |
| Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.  |
| Sweden   |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| <ul> <li>✓ Pre-trial female inmates <u>are not included</u> in the total number of female inmates.</li> </ul>  |
| Switzerland  |
|  |
| Data relate to 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |

## TURKEY

✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and *are not included* as foreigners.

## UK: ENGLAND AND WALES

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and *are not included* as foreigners.
- ✓ Figures for Table 3A are taken from Table A1.1 (Quarterly Table) Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January-March 2015).

**UK: Scotland** 

✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and *are not included* as foreigners.

TABLE 4: FOREIGN INMATES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.4

| Country             | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Total<br>number<br>of<br><i>foreign</i><br>inmates | Adjusted total<br>of foreigners<br>(including<br>unknown) | % of<br>foreigners<br>in the<br>total<br>number of<br>inmates | Adjusted % of<br>foreigners<br>(incl.<br>unknown) in<br>the total<br>number of<br>inmates | Number<br>of foreign<br>pre-trial<br>detainees | % of foreign<br>pre-trial<br>detainees in<br>the number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number<br>of<br>inmates<br>citizens<br>of<br>Member<br>States of<br>the<br>European<br>Union | % of the EU<br>citizens in the<br>number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number<br>of foreign<br>detainees<br>aged less<br>than 18 | % of foreign<br>minors in the<br>number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number of<br>detainees<br>for which<br>the<br>nationality<br>is<br>unknown | % of detainees<br>for which the<br>nationality is<br>unknown in<br>total prison<br>population |
|---------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Albania             | 5 981  | 89   | 89  | 1.5   | 1.5   | 56   | 62.9   | 28   | 31.5  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Andorra             | 52   | 40   | 40  | 76.9  | 76.9  | 40   | 100.0  | 17   | 42.5  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Armenia             | 3 888  | 126  | 126   | 3.2   | 3.2   | 56   | 44.4   | 12   | 9.5   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Austria             | 9 037  | 4 817  | 4 890   | 53.3  | 54.1  | 1 513  | 31.4   | 2 015  | 41.8  | 79  | 1.6  | 73   | 0.8   |
| Azerbaijan          | 24 197   | 612  | 620   | 2.5   | 2.6   | 127  | 20.8   | 7  | 1.1   | 0   | 0.0  | 8  | 0.0   |
| Belgium             | 12 841   | 5 146  | 5 251   | 40.1  | 40.9  | 1 785  | 34.7   | NA   | NA  | 10  | 0.2  | 105  | 0.8   |
| BH: BiH (total)     |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 877  | 61   | 61  | 7.0   | 7.0   | 33   | 54.1   | 6  | 9.8   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Bulgaria            | 7 583  | 233  | 233   | 3.1   | 3.1   | 14   | 6.0  | 47   | 20.2  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Croatia             | 3 341  | 191  | 197   | 5.7   | 5.9   | 106  | 55.5   | 31   | 16.2  | 0   | 0.0  | 6  | 0.2   |
| Cyprus              | 654  | 250  | 250   | 38.2  | 38.2  | 53   | 21.2   | 123  | 49.2  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Czech Rep.          | 20 866   | 1 666  | 1 670   | 8.0   | 8.0   | 495  | 29.7   | 786  | 47.2  | 1   | 0.1  | 4  | 0.0   |
| Denmark             | 3 203  | 865  | 887   | 27.0  | 27.7  | 485  | 56.1   | 274  | 31.7  | NA  | NA   | 22   | 0.7   |
| Estonia             | 2 768  | 207  | 1 074   | 7.5   | 38.8  | 63   | 30.4   | 33   | 15.9  | 1   | 0.5  | 867  | 31.3  |
| Finland             | 3 007  | 455  | 459   | 15.1  | 15.3  | 198  | 43.5   | 228  | 50.1  | 1   | 0.2  | 4  | 0.1   |
| France              | 65 544   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Georgia             | 10 242   | 310  | 311   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 105  | 33.9   | 9  | 2.9   | 0   | 0.0  | 1  | 0.0   |
| Germany             | 63 628   | 19 921   | NA  | 31.3  | NA  | 6 301  | 31.6   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Greece              | 9 646  | 5 254  | NA  | 54.5  | NA  | 1 264  | 24.1   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Hungary             | 17 773   | 824  | NA  | 4.6   | NA  | 0  | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   | 0   | 0.0  | NA   | NA  |
| Iceland             |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| Ireland             | 3 746  | 463  | 463   | 12.4  | 12.4  | 109  | 23.5   | 341  | 73.7  | 2   | 0.4  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Italy               | 52 389   | 17 304   | 17 315  | 33.0  | 33.1  | 7 307  | 42.2   | 3 793  | 21.9  | NA  | NA   | 11   | 0.0   |
| Latvia              | 4 399  | 154  | 154   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 121  | 78.6   | 26   | 16.9  | 2   | 1.3  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Liechtenstein       | 8  | 7  | 7   | 87.5  | 87.5  | 4  | 57.1   | 4  | 57.1  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Lithuania           | 8 022  | 126  | 128   | 1.6   | 1.6   | 34   | 27.0   | 31   | 24.6  | 1   | 0.8  | 2  | 0.0   |
| Luxembourg          | 667  | 491  | 491   | 73.6  | 73.6  | 251  | 51.1   | 282  | 57.4  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Malta               |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| Moldova             | 7 813  | 86   | 86  | 1.1   | 1.1   | NA   | NA   | 18   | 20.9  | 0   | 0.0  | NA   | NA  |
| Monaco              |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| Montenegro          | 1 100  | 170  | 170   | 15.5  | 15.5  | 98   | 57.6   | 4  | 2.4   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Netherlands         | 9 002  | 1 723  | 1 994   | 19.1  | 22.2  | 885  | 51.4   | 725  | 42.1  | 1   | 0.1  | 271  | 3.0   |
| Norway              | 3 664  | 1 222  | 1 222   | 33.4  | 33.4  | 548  | 44.8   | 501  | 41.0  | 1   | 0.1  | 0  | 0.0   |

| Country            | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Total<br>number<br>of<br><i>foreign</i><br>inmates | Adjusted total<br>of foreigners<br>(including<br>unknown) | % of<br>foreigners<br>in the<br>total<br>number of<br>inmates | Adjusted % of<br>foreigners<br>(incl.<br>unknown) in<br>the total<br>number of<br>inmates | Number<br>of foreign<br>pre-trial<br>detainees | % of foreign<br>pre-trial<br>detainees in<br>the number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number<br>of<br>inmates<br>citizens<br>of<br>Member<br>States of<br>the<br>European<br>Union | % of the EU<br>citizens in the<br>number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number<br>of foreign<br>detainees<br>aged less<br>than 18 | % of foreign<br>minors in the<br>number of<br>foreign<br>inmates | Number of<br>detainees<br>for which<br>the<br>nationality<br>is<br>unknown | % of detainees<br>for which the<br>nationality is<br>unknown in<br>total prison<br>population |
|--------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Poland             |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| Portugal           | 14 222   | 2 495  | 2 495   | 17.5  | 17.5  | 667  | 26.7   | 651  | 26.1  | 11  | 0.4  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Romania            | 28 642   | 250  | 253   | 0.9   | 0.9   | 62   | 24.8   | 85   | 34.0  | 8   | 3.2  | 3  | 0.0   |
| Russian Fed.       | 642 470  | 27 696   | NA  | 4.3   | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| San Marino         | 2  | 2  | 2   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 2  | 100.0  | 2  | 100.0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Serbia             | 10 064   | 353  | 353   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 165  | 46.7   | 51   | 14.4  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Slovak Rep.        | 10 087   | 184  | 184   | 1.8   | 1.8   | 88   | 47.8   | 0  | 0.0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Slovenia           | 1 399  | 131  | 133   | 9.4   | 9.5   | 34   | 26.0   | 12   | 9.2   | 0   | 0.0  | 2  | 0.1   |
| Spain (total)      | 64 017   | 18 680   | 18 710  | 29.2  | 29.2  | 3 937  | 21.1   | 4 465  | 23.9  | NAP   | NAP  | 30   | 0.0   |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 55 085   | 14 785   | 14 815  | 26.8  | 26.9  | 3 215  | 21.7   | 3 816  | 25.8  | 0   | 0.0  | 30   | 0.1   |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 8 932  | 3 895  | 3 895   | 43.6  | 43.6  | 722  | 18.5   | 649  | 16.7  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Sweden             | 5 770  | 1 285  | 1 325   | 22.3  | 23.0  | NA   | NA   | 477  | 37.1  | NA  | NA   | 40   | 0.7   |
| Switzerland        | 6 884  | 4 885  | 4 885   | 71.0  | 71.0  | 1 463  | 29.9   | NA   | NA  | 13  | 0.3  | 0  | 0.0   |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 3 498  | 198  | 198   | 5.7   | 5.7   | 45   | 22.7   | 8  | 4.0   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| Turkey             | 173 522  | 3 565  | 3 578   | 2.1   | 2.1   | 1 688  | 47.3   | 341  | 9.6   | 76  | 2.1  | 13   | 0.0   |
| Ukraine            |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 86 193   | 10 512   | 11 032  | 12.2  | 12.8  | 2 231  | 21.2   | 4 126  | 39.3  | 73  | 0.7  | 520  | 0.6   |
| UK: North. Ireland | 1 690  | 137  | 137   | 8.1   | 8.1   | 86   | 62.8   | 91   | 66.4  | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0.0   |
| UK: Scotland       | 7 746  | 295  | 296   | 3.8   | 3.8   | NA   | NA   | 165  | 55.9  | 2   | 0.7  | 1  | 0.0   |
| Average            |  |  |   | 22.6  | 23.5  |  | 40.0   |  | 31.1  |   | 0.3  |  | 1.0   |
| Median             |  |  |   | 10.8  | 12.6  |  | 34.3   |  | 26.1  |   | 0.0  |  | 0.0   |
| Minimum            |  |  |   | 0.9   | 0.9   |  | 0.0  |  | 0.0   |   | 0.0  |  | 0.0   |
| Maximum            |  |  |   | 100.0   | 100.0   |  | 100.0  |  | 100.0   |   | 3.2  |  | 31.3  |

## TABLE 4.A: ASYLUM SEEKERS AND ILLEGAL ALIENS HELD FOR ADMINISTRATIVE REASONS AMONG FOREIGN INMATES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.4.a

| Country            | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(including<br>pre-trial<br>detainees) | Total<br>number of<br>foreign<br>inmates<br>(incl. pre-<br>trial<br>detainees) | Adjusted<br>number of<br>foreigners<br>(incl.<br>unknown) | Asylum seekers<br>or illegal aliens<br>held for<br>administrative<br>reasons<br>(Table 1.1) | Asylum<br>seekers or<br>illegal<br>aliens held<br>in centres<br>especially<br>design for<br>this type of<br>detention | % Asylum<br>seekers or<br>illegal aliens<br>held for<br>administrative<br>reasons in the<br><i>total</i> number of<br>inmates | % Asylum<br>seekers or<br>illegal aliens<br>held for<br>administrativ<br>e reasons in<br>the number of<br><i>foreign</i><br>inmates |
|--------------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belgium            | 12 841   | 5 146  | 5 251   | 2   | 0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| Ireland            | 3 746  | 463  | 463   | 6   | NAP   | 0.2   | 1.3   |
| Switzerland        | 6 884  | 4 885  | 4 885   | NA  | 316   | NA  | NA  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 86 193   | 10 512   | 11 032  | 1 714   | 237   | 2.0   | 16.3  |
| UK: North. Ireland | 1 690  | 137  | 137   | 2   | 0   | 0.1   | 1.5   |
| Average            |  |  |   |   |   | 0.6   | 4.8   |
| Median             |  |  |   |   |   | 0.1   | 1.4   |
| Minimum            |  |  |   |   |   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| Maximum            |  |  |   |   |   | 2.0   | 16.3  |

## NOTES – TABLES 4 AND 4.A

**General remark**: The questionnaire SPACE I 2015 included an item on the number of foreign inmates and a subsidiary question on the number of those inmates who were citizens of the European Union (EU).

Figures on foreign inmates were sometimes adjusted accordingly to the number of inmates for whom the nationality was unrecorded or unknown. Unless otherwise stated, for comparative needs we assumed that all inmates with unknown nationality were non-nationals.

**Table 4.A**: There are five countries that, as a rule, include asylum seekers or illegal aliens held for administrative reasons in the total number of foreign inmates: **Belgium, Ireland, Switzerland, UK**: **England and Wales,** and **UK**: **Northern Ireland**. For all these countries we calculated the percentage of asylum seekers and illegal aliens held for administrative reasons in the total number of foreign inmates and the percentage of these inmates in the total number of prison population. The raw data are presented and explained in Table 1.1.

| Azerbaijan  |
|---|
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.         |
| Belgium   |
| ✓ Table 4: Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality and <u>are not included</u> as        |
| foreigners.   |
| CROATIA   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.              |
| <ul><li>Data include persons sentenced for minor offenses.</li></ul>                                  |
| Cyprus  |
| ✓ Figures presented in Table 3.2 are based on a total of 596 inmates held in the Prison Institution   |
| (for the 58 persons held in police stations the breakdown by categories of sex is not available).     |
| CZECH REPUBLIC  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.              |
| ✓ Stateless inmates and those with unknown nationality <u>are not included</u> as foreigners.         |
| DENMARK   |
| ✓ Inmates with unknown nationality: There are 22 persons with unknown and not specified               |
| nationalities, of which 9 are stateless.  |
| Estonia   |
| ✓ There are 867 inmates considered as "stateless" persons. These persons <u>are not considered</u> as |
| being foreigners in the breakdown by categories of sex. According to Estonian legislation, a          |
|   |

foreigner is person, who has foreign state citizenship. Therefore, only inmates that have a foreign state citizenship are included under this heading.

#### GERMANY

Data relate to  $31^{st}$  March 2015 instead of  $1^{st}$  September 2015.

LATVIA

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

LITHUANIA

Data relate to 1st July 2015 instead of 1st September 2015.

THE NETHERLANDS

- ✓ Foreign inmates included in Table 4 are part of the total number of inmates held in adult penal institutions and those who are under Electronic Monitoring. <u>Are not included</u> from the breakdown juvenile offenders, persons held in custodial clinics and illegal aliens.
- ✓ Illegal aliens held for administrativen (425) are *not included*.

PORTUGAL

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

#### **SPAIN (TOTAL)**

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.
Sweden

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015;

✓ Table 4: Figures are only for <u>sentenced</u> prisoners. Data on pre-trail detainees are not available.
 SWITZERLAND

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

UK: ENGLAND AND WALES

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ The main information for Table 4 is taken from Table A1.10 of *Offender Management Statistics Quarterly* (January-March 2015).

✓ Number of prisoners citizens of Member States of the European Union: Figure is taken from Table A1.12i of Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January to March 2015) - adding up the figures for the relevant states (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, and Sweden).

#### **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

✓ National prisoners include UK and Irish citizens.

**UK: SCOTLAND** 

✓ Pre-trial detainees include convicted but not yet sentenced.

#### TABLE 5: LEGAL STATUS OF PRISON POPULATIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (NUMBERS)

- a) Untried detainees (no court decision has been reached yet);
- b) Detainees found guilty but who have not yet received a sentence yet;
- c) Sentenced prisoners who have appealed or who are within the statutory limit for doing so;
- d) Detainees who have not received a final sentence yet, but who started serving a prison sentence in advance;
- e) Sentenced prisoners (final sentence), of which:
  (e).1: Persons detained for fine conversion reasons (fine defaulters);
  (e).2: Persons detained because of the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation;
- f) Other cases;
- g) Total number of inmates (including pre-trial detainees).

| Country                                 | (a)            | (b)      | (c)       | (d)       | (e)              | ´         | hich      | (f)        | (g)              |  |
|---|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------|--|
|   |                |          |           |           |                  | (e).1     | (e).2     |            |                  |  |
| Albania                                 | 1 842          | 376      | 244       | 483       | 3 036            | 5         | 29        | 0          | 5 981            |  |
| Andorra                                 | 36             | 0        | 0         | 0         | 16               | 0         | 0         | 0          | 52               |  |
| Armenia                                 | NA             | NA       | NA        | NA        | NA               | NA        | NA        | NA         | 3 888            |  |
| Austria                                 | 2 059          | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 6 059            | NA        | NA        | 919        | 9 037            |  |
| Azerbaijan                              | 4 4 3 6        | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 19 761           | NA        | NA        | 0          | 24 197           |  |
| Belgium                                 | 2 655          | NAP      | 544       | NAP       | 8 548            | 0         | NA        | 1 094      | 12 841           |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level)                     |                |          |           |           |                  |           |           |            |                  |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH                            |                |          |           |           |                  |           |           |            |                  |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                         | 16             | 68       | 3         | 0         | 790              | 36        | 1         | 0          | 877              |  |
| Bulgaria                                | 451            | 198      | NA        | NA        | 6 934            | NA        | NA        | NA         | 7 583            |  |
| Croatia                                 | NA             | NAP      | NAP       | NA        | 2 549            | NA        | NA        | 0          | 3 341            |  |
| Cyprus                                  | 112            | NAP      | NAP       | NAP       | 484              | 8         | 0         | NAP        | 654              |  |
| Czech Rep.                              |                | 1 960    |           | NAP       | 18 906           | NAP       | NAP       | NAP        | NAP              |  |
| Denmark                                 | 930            |          | 32        | NAP       | 2 041            | 0         | 0         | NA         | 0                |  |
| Estonia                                 | 615            | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 2 153            | NA        | NA        | 0          | 2 768            |  |
| Finland                                 | NA             | NA       | NA        | NA        | 2 401            | 44        | NA        | NAP        | 3 007            |  |
| France                                  | 17 911         | NA       | NA        | NA        | NA               | NA        | NA        | NA         | 65 544           |  |
| Georgia                                 | 1 416          | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 8 826            | NA        | 34        | 0          | 10 242           |  |
| Germany                                 | 11 359         | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 50 945           | 4 476     | NA        | 1 324      | 63 628           |  |
| Greece                                  | 2 356          | NAP      | NA        | NA        | 7 290            | 14        | NA        | NA         | 9 646            |  |
| Hungary                                 | 4 183          | NAP      | 792       | NAP       | 13 298           | 0         | 0         | 454        | 17 773           |  |
| Iceland                                 |                |          |           |           |                  |           |           |            |                  |  |
| Ireland                                 | 581            | NA       | NA        | NA        | 3 156            | 13        | NA        | 9          | 3 746            |  |
| Italy                                   | 8 917          | NAP      | 8 977     | NAP       | 33 955           | NAP       | NAP       | 540        | 52 389           |  |
| Latvia                                  | 392            | 242      | 327       | 127       | 3 148            | 1         | NA        | 163        | 4 399            |  |
| Liechtenstein                           | 0              | 3        | 0         | 0         | 4                | 0         | 0         | 1          | 8                |  |
| Lithuania                               | 659            | 78       | 254       | NA        | 7 031            | NA        | NA        | NAP        | 8 022            |  |
| Luxembourg                              | 284            | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 382              | 9         | 7         | 1          | 667              |  |
| Malta                                   |                |          |           |           |                  |           | 107       |            |                  |  |
| Moldova                                 | 1 634          | 305      | 1 097     | 232       | 6 179            | 236       | 125       | NA         | 7 813            |  |
| Monaco                                  | 222            | 0        | 0         |           | 50.4             |           | 0         | 0          | 1 1 0 0          |  |
| Montenegro                              | 330            | 0        | 0         | 36        | 734              | 4         | 0         | 0          | 1 100            |  |
| Netherlands                             | 2 913          | NA       | 996       | NAP       | 4 942            | 320       | NA        | 151        | 9 002            |  |
| Norway                                  | 983            | 0        | NA        | 0         | 2 681            | 67        | NA        | 0          | 3 664            |  |
| Poland                                  | 1 71 4         | NAD      | F00       | NAD       | 11.645           | NIA       | NIA       | 274        | 14 222           |  |
| Portugal                                | 1 714<br>1 638 | NAP 777  | 589<br>NA | NAP<br>NA | 11 645<br>26 227 | NA<br>NAP | NA<br>NAP | 274<br>NAP | 14 222<br>28 642 |  |
| Romania                                 | 114 944        | NAP      | NA        | NAP       | 527 526          | NAP       | NAP       | NAP<br>0   | 642 470          |  |
| Russian Fed.                            | 2              | NAP<br>0 | NA 0      | NAP 0     | 527 526          | NA 0      | NA 0      | 0          | 2                |  |
| San Marino                              | 2              | 1 538    | 0         |           | 670              | NA        | NA        | 958        | NA               |  |
| Serbia                                  | 1 247          |          | NA        | , NAP     | 8 740            |           | 0         | 938        | 10 087           |  |
| Slovak Rep.<br>Slovenia                 | 1 347<br>49    | NA 106   | NA 52     | NAP 35    | 8 740            | NAP<br>NA | NA        | 16         | 10 087           |  |
|   |                |          |           | NAP       |                  |           |           | NAP        |                  |  |
| Spain (total)                           | 8 109<br>6 899 | NA<br>NA | NA<br>NA  | NAP       | 55 908<br>48 186 | NA<br>0   | NAP<br>0  | NAP<br>0   | 64 017<br>55 085 |  |
| Spain (State Adm.)<br>Spain (Catalonia) | 1 210          | NA       | NA        | NAP       | 7 722            | 137       | 18        | 0          | 8 932            |  |
| ,                                       | 1 210          | NA       | NA        | NAP       | 4 292            | NA 157    | NA        | NA         | 5 770            |  |
| Sweden<br>Switzerland                   | 1 478          | NA       | NA        | NA 876    | 3 673            | NA 306    | NA 102    | NA 486     | 6 884            |  |
|   | 239            | NA 75    | NA 8      | 41        | 3 126            | 12        | 0         | 400        | 3 498            |  |
| the FYRO Macedonia<br>Turkey            | NA 239         | NAP      | 37 611    | A NA      | 135 911          | NA 12     | NA        | 9<br>NA    | 173 522          |  |
|   | INA            | INAL     | 57 011    | MA        | 133 711          | INA       | INA       | INA        | 1/3 344          |  |
| Ukraine                                 | 8 271          | 3 514    | NA        | NAP       | 72 659           | 107       | 6 176     | 1 749      | 86 193           |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales                       | 434            | NAP      | NA 61     | NAP<br>0  | 1 195            | 5         | 189       | 0          | 1 690            |  |
| UK: North. Ireland                      |                | NAP 250  | NA 61     | NAP       |                  | 21        | NA 189    | 0          | 7 746            |  |
| UK: Scotland                            | 1 355          | 250      | NA        | MAP       | 6 141            | 21        | INA       | U          | / /46            |  |

NOTES – TABLE 5

| Austria   |
|---|
| ✓ Point (f): 919 inmates, of which 801 inmates are under forensic psychiatric treatment and   |
| security measures. The 118 inmates left are different kinds of imprisonment supporting other  |
| administrative authorities, provisional arrest for foreign governments etc.   |
| CROATIA   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| Cyprus  |
| ✓ Figures do not include the 58 detainees held in police stations.  |
| CZECH REPUBLIC  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| Georgia   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| $\checkmark$ <b>Point (c)</b> : In accordance with the Georgian criminal procedures, the court judgements on the  |
| criminal cases enters into force upon issuance of the decision.   |
| Germany   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| IRELAND   |
| $\checkmark$ Under this section there are 6 immigration cases and 3 extraditions cases.   |
| $\checkmark$ Juveniles facing criminal charges before the courts are detained in the Children Detention   |
| School System - boys up to the age of 17 and girls up to the age of 18. The only data collected is  |
| whether they have been remanded in custody or if they have been given a final sentence to   |
| serve, according to the terms of Children Act (2001).   |
| ITALY   |
| ✓ Point (f): Persons undergoing security measures.  |
| LATVIA  |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| LIECHTENSTEIN   |
| ✓ Point (f): 1 person held for extradition.   |
| LITHUANIA   |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| Moldova   |
| ✓ Point (a) includes Points (b), (c) and (d). The total number of inmates (point (g)) is calculated through the sum of point (a) – untried detainees – and point (e) – sentenced prisoners. |
| THE NETHERLANDS   |
| $\checkmark$ Data are available for the population held in penal institutions (see general notes). The total  |
| number of prisoners does not refer to persons held in institutions for juvenile offenders,  |
| custodial clinics and institutions for illegal aliens.  |
| ✓ <b>Point (c)</b> : In this category are included persons appealing their sentence. The ones who are   |
| sentenced but who have not appealed yet, but still are within the statutory limit to do so, are   |
| part of the point (a). They cannot be made visible as a separate figure.  |
| Norway  |
| ✓ Points (a) and (c): An unknown number of persons have been sentenced (or found not guilty)  |
| but the sentence is not legally binding as an appeal has been lodged. These persons remain  |
| categorised as "remanded in custody". Therefore, Point (c) is included in Point (a).  |
| <ul> <li>Point (b): Sentence is given at same time as judgment of guilt.</li> </ul>   |
| ✓ Point (e).2: Most revocations are combined with a new offence and therefore not separately  |
| "visible".  |
| Portugal  |
| Data relate to $31^{st}$ December 2015 instead of $1^{st}$ September 2015.  |

 $\checkmark$  **Point (f)**: In this point are included 274 detainees who are under "security measures"

(mentally ill offenders considered non-criminally liable by the court), of which 122 are placed in special psychiatric institutions or in penitentiary hospitals, and 152 in non-penitentiary hospitals. These categories of inmates are included in Point (e).

#### SERBIA

- ✓ Point (a): Here are also included Detainees found guilty but who have not yet received a sentence yet (point (b)) and sentenced prisoners who have appealed or who are within the statutory limit for doing so (point (c)).
- ✓ Points (d) and (e): Here are as well included prisoners who have started serving prison sentence in advance. These two categories are assimilated to the status of "sentenced".
- ✓ **Point (f)**: In this point are included 856 inmates, of which:
  - Persons who were ordered a measure of medical treatment: 429;
  - Juveniles remanded to correctional facility: 194;
  - Juveniles sentenced to penal-correctional facility: 17;
  - Punished for minor offences: 216.

#### SPAIN (TOTAL)

Figures presented in Table 5 are totals for both State Administration and Catalonia.

#### Sweden

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

SWITZERLAND

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

UK: ENGLAND AND WALES

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ Point (e.2): Refers to recalls.
- ✓ Point (f): Other non-criminal prisoners.
- ✓ All items used for Table 5 are taken from Table 1.1 of Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (January-March 2015) Annual tables.

#### TABLE 5.1: DETAINEES NOT SERVING A FINAL SENTENCE ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (PERCENTAGES AND RATES)

|                       |   |              |   |              |   |              |   | Reference:   | Council   | of Europe,   | SPACE  | 2015.5.1     |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| Country               | Percentage of<br>detainees not<br>serving a final<br>sentence (1) |              | Percentage of<br>detainees not<br>serving a final<br>sentence (2) |              | Rate of<br>detainees not<br>serving a final<br>sentence per<br>100,000<br>inhabitants (1) |              | Rate of<br>detainees not<br>serving a final<br>sentence per<br>100,000<br>inhabitants (2) |              | Percentage of<br>untried<br>detainees (no<br>court decision<br>yet reached) |              | Rate of untried<br>detainees per<br>100,000<br>inhabitants |              |
|                       | <b>(</b> a  | ı.1)         | (a.2)   |              | (b.1)   |              | (   | b.2)         | (   | (c)          | (  | d)           |
| Albania               |   | 49.2         |   | 49.2         |   | 102.0        |   | 102.0        |   | 30.8         |  | 63.8         |
| Andorra               |   | 69.2         |   | 69.2         |   | 46.1         |   | 46.1         |   | 69.2         |  | 46.1         |
| Armenia               | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA   |              |
| Austria               |   | 33.0         |   | 22.8         |   | 34.2         |   | 23.7         |   | 22.8         |  | 23.7         |
| Azerbaijan<br>Belgium |   | 18.3<br>33.4 |   | 18.3<br>24.9 |   | 45.7<br>38.0 |   | 45.7<br>28.3 |   | 18.3<br>20.7 |  | 45.7<br>23.5 |
| BH: BiH (st. level)   |   | 55.4         |   | 24.9         |   | 30.0         |   | 20.5         |   | 20.7         |  | 23.3         |
| BH: Fed. BiH          |   |              |   |              |   |              |   |              |   |              |  |              |
| BH: Rep. Srpska       |   | 9.9          |   | 9.9          |   | 6.1          |   | 6.1          |   | 1.8          |  | 1.1          |
| Bulgaria              |   | 8.6          |   | 8.6          |   | 9.1          |   | 9.1          |   | 5.9          |  | 6.3          |
| Croatia               | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA   |              |
| Cyprus                |   | 17.1         |   | 17.1         |   | 13.2         |   | 13.2         |   | 17.1         |  | 13.2         |
| Czech Rep.            |   | 9.4          |   | 9.4          |   | 18.6         |   | 18.6         |   | 9.4          |  | 18.6         |
| Denmark               |   | 36.3         |   | 36.3         |   | 20.4         |   | 20.4         |   | 29.0         |  | 16.3         |
| Estonia               |   | 22.2         |   | 22.2         |   | 46.7         |   | 46.7         |   | 22.2         |  | 46.7         |
| Finland               | NA  | 27.2         | NA  | 27.2         | NA  | 26.0         | NA  | 26.0         | NA  | 27.2         | NA   | 26.0         |
| France                |   | 27.3<br>13.8 |   | 27.3<br>13.8 |   | 26.9         |   | 26.9         |   | 27.3         |  | 26.9         |
| Georgia<br>Germany    |   | 13.8         |   | 13.8         |   | 15.4         |   | 13.8         |   | 13.8<br>17.9 |  | 13.8         |
| Greece                |   | 24.4         |   | 24.4         |   | 21.8         |   | 21.8         |   | 24.4         |  | 21.8         |
| Hungary               |   | 26.1         |   | 23.5         |   | 47.2         |   | 42.6         |   | 23.5         |  | 42.6         |
| Iceland               |   | 2012         |   | 2010         |   | 0.0          |   | 0.0          |   | 2010         |  | 1210         |
| Ireland               |   | 15.8         |   | 15.5         |   | 12.7         |   | 12.5         |   | 15.5         |  |              |
| Italy                 |   | 35.2         |   | 34.2         |   | 30.4         |   | 29.5         |   | 17.0         |  |              |
| Latvia                |   | 28.4         |   | 24.7         |   | 63.5         |   | 55.3         |   | 8.9          |  | 19.9         |
| Liechtenstein         |   | 50.0         |   | 37.5         |   | 10.6         |   | 8.0          |   | 0.0          |  | 0.0          |
| Lithuania             |   | 12.4         |   | 12.4         |   | 34.3         |   | 34.3         |   | 8.2          |  | 22.8         |
| Luxembourg            | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              | NA  |              |   | 42.6         |  | 49.3         |
| Malta                 |   |              |   |              |   |              |   |              |   |              |  |              |
| Moldova               |   | 41.8         |   | 41.8         |   | 92.0         |   | 92.0         |   | 20.9         |  | 46.0         |
| Monaco                |   |              |   |              |   | <b>T</b> 0 0 |   | <b>T</b> O 0 |   |              |  | = 0 0        |
| Montenegro            |   | 33.3         |   | 33.3         |   | 58.8         |   | 58.8         |   | 30.0         |  | 53.0         |
| Netherlands           |   | 45.1<br>26.8 |   | 43.4<br>26.8 |   | 23.9<br>18.9 |   | 23.0<br>18.9 |   | 32.4<br>26.8 |  | 17.2<br>18.9 |
| Norway<br>Poland      |   | 20.0         |   | 20.0         |   | 10.9         |   | 10.9         |   | 20.0         |  | 0.0          |
| Portugal              |   | 18.1         |   | 16.2         |   | 24.9         |   | 22.3         |   | 12.1         |  | 16.6         |
| Romania               |   | 8.4          |   | 8.4          |   | 12.2         |   | 12.2         |   | 5.7          |  | 8.3          |
| Russian Fed.          |   | 17.9         |   | 17.9         |   |              |   |              |   | 17.9         |  |              |
| San Marino            |   | 100.0        |   | 100.0        | ***   |              | ***   |              |   | 100.0        |  | 2.0          |
| Serbia                |   | 23.8         |   | 15.3         |   | 33.8         |   | 21.7         |   | 15.3         |  | 21.7         |
| Slovak Rep.           |   | 13.4         |   | 13.4         |   | 24.8         |   | 24.8         |   | 13.4         |  | 24.8         |
| Slovenia              |   | 18.4         |   | 17.3         |   | 12.5         |   | 11.7         |   | 3.5          |  | 2.4          |
| Spain (total)         |   | 12.7         |   | 12.7         |   | 17.5         |   | 17.5         |   | 12.7         |  | 17.5         |
| Spain (State Adm.)    |   | 12.5         |   | 12.5         |   | 17.7         |   | 17.7         |   | 12.5         |  | 17.7         |
| Spain (Catalonia)     |   | 13.5         |   | 13.5         |   | 16.4         |   | 16.4         |   | 13.5         |  | 16.4         |
| Sweden<br>Switzerland |   | 25.6<br>46.6 |   | 25.6<br>39.6 |   | 15.0<br>38.6 |   | 15.0<br>32.7 |   | 25.6<br>26.9 |  | 15.0<br>22.2 |
| the FYRO Macedonia    |   | 10.6         |   | 10.4         |   | 18.0         |   | 17.5         |   | 6.8          |  | 11.5         |
| Turkey                |   | 21.7         |   | 21.7         |   | 47.8         |   | 47.8         | NA  | 0.0          | NA   | 11.0         |
| Ukraine               |   |              |   |              |   |              |   | 17.15        |   |              |  |              |
| UK: Engl. & Wales     |   | 15.7         |   | 13.7         |   | 23.3         |   | 20.3         |   | 9.6          |  | 14.2         |
| UK: North. Ireland    |   | 29.3         |   | 29.3         |   | 26.8         |   | 26.8         |   | 25.7         |  | 23.5         |
| UK: Scotland          |   | 20.7         |   | 20.7         |   | 30.0         |   | 30.0         |   | 17.5         |  | 25.3         |
| Mean                  |   | 26.9         |   | 25.4         |   | 32.4         |   | 30.8         |   | 21.0         |  | 24.5         |
| Median                |   | 26.9         |   | 25.4         |   | 32.4         |   | 30.8         |   | 21.0         |  | 24.5         |
| Minimum               |   | 8.4          |   | 8.4          |   | 6.1          |   | 6.1          |   | 0.0          |  | 0.0          |
| Maximum               |   | 100.0        |   | 100.0        |   | 102.0        |   | 102.0        |   | 100.0        |  | 78.6         |

#### NOTES - TABLE 5.1

Table 5.1 includes two types of calculation for the category of "detainees not serving a final sentence":

✓ in the first case [(a.1) and (b.1)], the heading (f) "Other cases" from Table 5 is included,

#### ✓ in the second case [(a.2) and (b.2)], the heading (f) "Other cases" from Table 5 is *excluded*

The second type of calculation has been introduced on the basis of additional information provided by the national correspondents, which can be found in the notes to Table 5. Indeed, it seems that a significant part of the persons included under the heading "Other cases" cannot be assimilated to persons waiting for a final sentence to be imposed (i.e. this category includes persons held for security reasons, persons held for civil reasons, etc.). Nevertheless, in order to ensure the comparability of the data with previous years' reports, we have also kept the first type of calculation (a.1 and b.1).

#### IMPORTANT METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

- ✓ In Table 5, when no data were available under heading (c) "Sentenced prisoners who have appealed or who are within the statutory limit for doing so" and no further information was provided, it is assumed that prisoners in that situation are included among those under heading (e) "SENTENCED PRISONERS (FINAL SENTENCE)". In that case, the results under headings "Percentage of prisoners not serving a final sentence" (a.1 and a.2, Table 5.1) and those under headings "Rate of prisoners not serving a final sentence per 100,000 inhabitants" (b.1 and b.2, Table 5.1) *must be used with caution*.
- ✓ In Table 5, when no data were available under heading (b) "Detainees found guilty but who have not yet received a sentence yet" and no further information was provided, it cannot be excluded that prisoners in that situation are included among those under heading (a) "UNTRIED DETAINEES (NO COURT DECISION YET REACHED)". In that case, the results under heading (c) "Percentage of untried detainees (no court decision reached yet)" and those under heading (d) "Rate of untried detainees (no court decision yet reached) per 100,000 inhabitants" of Table 5.1 *must be used with caution*.
- ✓ Different color backgounds were used for "merged" categories (e.g. categories (a) and (b) or (a), (b) and (c) of Table 5).

| SERBIA   |  |
|----------|--|
| ✓        | Inmates who have started serving prison sentence in advance (Point (d) of Table 5) were excluded from the calculations made for Table 5.1, because these categories of inmates are assimilated to the status of "sentenced". |
| SPAIN (7 |  |
|          | presented as totals were not used for the calculation of mean and median European values.  |

### TABLE 5.2: DANGEROUS OFFENDERS UNDER SECURITY MEASURES ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES)

|            |           | • -       |                  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| Reference: | Council o | f Europe. | SPACE   2015.5.2 |

| Country                      | Total number of<br>inmates<br>(including pre-<br>trial detainees) | Total number of<br>persons under<br>security<br>measures/preventive<br>detention for<br>dangerous offenders | % of persons<br>under security<br>measures in the<br>total number of<br>inmates | Persons held as<br>not criminally<br>responsible by the<br>court | Persons held as<br>totally or partially<br>criminally<br>responsible by the<br>court and who<br>have been<br>sentenced | (*) Are these<br>persons included<br>in the total<br>number of prison<br>population? |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| Albania                      | 5 981   | 166   | 2.8   | 115  | 51   | No   |
| Andorra                      | 52  | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 16   | Yes  |
| Armenia                      | 3 888   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Austria                      | 9 037   | 801   | 8.9   | 386  | 415  | Yes  |
| Azerbaijan                   | 24 197  | NAP   | NAP   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Belgium                      | 12 841  | 124   | 1.0   | NAP  | 124  | Yes  |
| BH: BiH (st. level)          | 12 041  | 124   | 1.0   | INAI   | 124  | 105  |
| BH: Fed. BiH                 |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                              | 077   | 2   | 0.2   | NAD  | 2  | N -  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska              | 877   |   | 0.2   | NAP  |  | No   |
| Bulgaria                     | 7 583   | 176   | 2.3   | NAP  | 6 855  | Yes  |
| Croatia                      | 3 341   | NA  | 2.1   | NA   | 71   | Yes  |
| Cyprus                       | 654   | 0   | 0.0   | NAP 10   | NAP  |  |
| Czech Rep.                   | 20 866  | 56  | 0.3   | 10   | 46   | Yes  |
| Denmark                      | 3 203   | 49  | 1.5   | NAP  | NAP  | Yes  |
| Estonia                      | 2 768   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | No   |
| Finland                      | 3 007   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| France                       | 65 544  | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | No   |
| Georgia                      | 10 242  | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Germany                      | 63 628  | 521   | 0.8   | NAP  | 521  | Yes  |
| Greece                       | 9 646   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Hungary                      | 17 773  | 162   | 0.9   | 162  | 0  | Yes  |
| Iceland                      |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Ireland                      | 3 746   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Italy                        | 52 389  | 540   | 1.0   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Latvia                       | 4 399   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Liechtenstein                | 8   | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 0  | Yes  |
| Lithuania                    | 8 0 2 2   | NAP   | ***   | ***  | NAP  | ***  |
| Luxembourg                   | 667   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Malta                        |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Moldova                      | 7 813   | 338   | 4.3   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Monaco                       |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Montenegro                   | 1 100   | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Netherlands                  | 9 002   | 103   | 1.1   | 103  | NAP  | No   |
| Norway                       | 3 664   | 95  | 2.6   | NAP  | 95   | Yes  |
| Poland                       |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Portugal                     | 14 222  | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 0  | No   |
| Romania                      | 28 642  | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Russian Fed.                 | 642 470   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | ***  |
| San Marino                   | 2   | 0   | 0.0   | 0  | 0  | Yes  |
| Serbia                       | 10 064  | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | ***  |
| Slovak Rep.                  | 10 087  | 0   | 0.0   | NAP  | NAP  | No   |
| Slovenia                     | 1 399   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | No   |
| Spain (total)                | 64 017  | 606   | 0.9   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Spain (State Adm.)           | 55 085  | 558   | 1.0   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Spain (Catalonia)            | 8 932   | 48  | 0.5   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| Sweden                       | 5 770   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA   | ***  |
| Switzerland                  | 6 884   | 145   | 2.1   | NA   | NA   | Yes  |
| the FYRO Macedonia           | 3 498   | NAP   | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | ***  |
| Turkey                       | 173 522   | NA  | ***   | NAP  | NAP  | No   |
| Ukraine                      | 1/3 322   | 11/1  |   | 11/11  | IIII   | NU   |
| UKraine<br>UK: Engl. & Wales | 06 102  | NA  | ***   | NA   | NΔ   | ***  |
| <b>U</b>                     | 86 193<br>1 690   | NA  | ***   | NA   | NA<br>NA   | ***  |
| UK: North. Ireland           |   |   | ***   |  |  | ***  |
| UK: Scotland                 | 7 746   | NAP   |   | NAP  | NAP  |  |
| Average                      |   |   | 1.4   |  |  |  |
| Median                       |   |   | 0.9   |  |  |  |
| Minimum                      |   |   | 0.0   |  |  |  |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

| Maximum |  | 8.9 |  |  |
|---------|--|-----|--|--|

#### NOTES - TABLE 5.2

| ALBANI                | A   |
|-----------------------|---|
| ✓                     | Persons under security measures are held in special sections within prisons. Yet, they are not included the total prison population, because the data provided by the penal institutions for this category of inmates were incomplete. There is no division of this category by age, type of crime, judicial status, etc.   |
| ✓                     | If partial data would however been included in the total prison population, the percentage of dangerous offenders would correspond to 2.8%.   |
| Belgium               |   |
|                       | Persons included in the Table 5.2 are inmates of whom sentences were coupled with requirement of placement at the disposal of the Court of the enforcement of sentenced (previously, at the disposal of the Government) at the end of the sentence. According to this provision these persons should remain in custody.<br>Non-criminally liable offenders sentenced to measures of indefinite incarceration ( <i>internement</i> ) are not under security measures <i>stricto sensu</i> and, therefore, are not included in Table 5.2.   |
| CROATL                | Α   |
| Data re               | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| CZECH F               | LEPUBLIC CONTRACTOR CONT |
| Data re               | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| GERMAN                | IY  |
| ✓                     | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.<br>Persons held as not criminally responsible by the court <u>are not included</u> in the total number of prison population from Table 1; they are accommodated in forensic psychiatric hospitals.<br>Persons held as totally or partially criminally responsible by the court and who have been sentenced <u>are included</u> in the total number of prison population from Table 1.  |
| LATVIA                |   |
| Data re               | late to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| LITHUA                | NIA   |
| Data re               | late to 1 <sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.  |
| THE NE                | FHERLANDS   |
| C<br>I<br>C           | n Table 5.2 are included 103 persons under security measures/preventive detention. This rategory consists of people that are not held criminally responsible for their crimes and they are placed in psychiatric clinics (outside the responsibility of prison service) by a judge for the luration of one year. They <u>are not included</u> in the total prison population. Nevertheless, if all hese categories were included, the part of dangerous offenders would be 1.1%.  |
| Portug                | AL  |
| Data re               | late to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.   |
| SERBIA                |   |
|                       | Persons under security measures are included in the total number of prison population through other statistical categories.   |
| SPAIN (               | •   |
| i<br>t<br>T<br>r<br>c | There are no <i>custodial</i> security measures which can be served in special establishments and mposed to the convicts after serving the sentence on the basis of a dangerousness assessment by the Court. Only security measures assimilated to alternatives to imprisonment are applicable. These measures are imposed to people who are declared criminally not responsible or partially responsible. The number of such persons was 606. The Penitentiary Administration is in charge only of the execution of custodial security measures. Non-custodial security measures are not under its competences.  |

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.

#### SWITZERLAND

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ Figures on "interned" offenders held under measures of (in)definite imprisonment: art. 64 of the Criminal Code.

#### **UK: SCOTLAND**

✓ There is no formal concept of preventive detention for dangerous offenders, apart from remand (pre-trial detention for those accused of committing a crime) for the purposes of public protection, or detention under mental health legislation (which may or may not be as result of a criminal act).

## TABLE 6: MAIN OFFENCE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS (FINAL SENTENCE) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER2015 (NUMBERS)

| Country             | Homicide (incl.<br>attempts) | Assault and battery | Rape       | Other types of sexual offences | Robbery      | Other types of theft | Economic and<br>financial offences | Drug offences | Terrorism  | Organised crime | Cybercrime | Other cases   | Number of sentenced<br>prisoners (final<br>sentence) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|--|
| Albania             | 1 195                        | 84                  | 78         | 59                             | 371          | 294                  | 48                                 | 567           | 10         | 55              | 1          | 274           | 3 0 3 6  |
| Andorra             | 2                            | 5                   | 0          | 5                              | 1            | 0                    | 2                                  | 1             | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0             | 16   |
| Armenia             | NA                           | NA                  | NA         | NA                             | NA           | NA                   | NA                                 | NA            | NA         | NA              | NA         | NA            | 2 849  |
| Austria             | (335)                        | (NA)                | (141)      | (138)                          | (965)        | (1 886)              | (NA)                               | (943)         | (NA)       | (NA)            | (NA)       | (NA)          | (6 059)  |
| Azerbaijan          | 2 482                        | 955                 | 236        | NA                             | 1 069        | 3 644                | 150                                | 5 607         | NA         | NA              | NA         | 5 618         | 19 761   |
| Belgium             | NA                           | NA                  | NA         | NA                             | NA           | NA                   | NA                                 | NA            | NA         | NA              | NA         | NA            | NA   |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 280                          | 131                 | 18         | 15                             | 91           | 23                   | 25                                 | 84            | 0          | 26              | 0          | 97            | 280  |
| Bulgaria            | (1796)                       | (204)               | (259)      | (259)                          | (1 393)      | (3 078)              | (814)                              | (511)         | (0)        | (86)            | (0)        | (233)         | (1796)   |
| Croatia             | 352                          | 98                  | 91         | 122                            | 375          | 564                  | 245                                | 316           | 0          | NA              | 1          | 385           | 352  |
| Cyprus              | 55                           | 26                  | 36         | 33                             | 39           | 81                   | 17                                 | 133           | 0          | 0               | 0          | 64            | 55   |
| Czech Rep.          | NA                           | NA                  | NA         | NA                             | NA           | NA                   | NA                                 | NA            | NA         | NA              | NA         | NA            | NA   |
| Denmark             | 196                          | 321                 | 96         | 65                             | 208          | 239                  | 69                                 | 497           | NA         | NA              | NA         | 350           | 196  |
| Estonia             | 445                          | 143                 | 92         | 19                             | 291<br>159   | 310                  | 8                                  | 610           | 0          | 14              | 6          | 215           | 445  |
| Finland             | 581                          | 394                 | 11         |                                |              | 243                  | 175<br>NA                          | 456           |            |                 | 0          | 230           | 2 401  |
| France              | NA (1.1FF)                   | NA (440)            | NA<br>(98) | NA<br>(87)                     | NA<br>(1676) | NA<br>(2 529)        | NA<br>(477)                        | NA<br>(2721)  | NA<br>(16) | NA<br>(84)      | NA (1)     | NA<br>(1 026) | NA<br>(1 155)  |
| Georgia             | (1 155)                      | (448)               | (98)       |                                | · · ·        | (2 529)              | (5 973)                            | · · ·         |            |                 | (1)        | · · ·         | · /  |
| Germany             | (3 888)<br>NA                | (6 492)             | NA         |                                | (6720)       | · ,                  | . ,                                | (6 820)       | (NA)<br>NA | (NA)            | (NA)       | (4 960)       | (3 888)  |
| Greece<br>Hungary   | NA<br>1 224                  | NA<br>1 240         | NA 212     | NA<br>453                      | NA<br>2 660  | NA<br>3 332          | NA<br>NA                           | 2 149<br>436  | NA 3       | NA<br>NA        | NA<br>NA   | NA<br>3 738   | NA<br>1 224  |
| Iceland             | 1 2 2 4                      | 1 240               | 212        | 435                            | 2 000        | 3 3 3 2              | INA                                | 430           | 3          | INA             | INA        | 3730          | 1 2 2 4  |
| Ireland             | 429                          | 437                 | 161        | 197                            | 130          | 586                  | 42                                 | 415           | 15         | 0               | 0          | 744           | 429  |
| Italy               | 6 443                        | 84                  | 1 896      | 636                            | 5 325        | 1 722                | 312                                | 10 564        | 58         | 444             | NA         | 6 471         | 6 4 4 3  |
| Latvia              | 495                          | 284                 | 134        | 109                            | 849          | 695                  | 107                                | 409           | 0          | 2               | 12         | 52            | 495  |
| Liechtenstein       | 0                            | 1                   | 0          | 0                              | 0            | 1                    | 107                                | 0             | 0          | 0               | 0          | 1             | 0  |
| Lithuania           | 1 856                        | 412                 | 351        | 96                             | 1 014        | 1 154                | 65                                 | 896           | 0          | 16              | NA         | 1 503         | 1 856  |
| Luxembourg          | 63                           | 44                  | 24         | 6                              | 29           | 59                   | 10                                 | 100           | 0          | 0               | 0          | 47            | 63   |
| Malta               | 00                           |                     |            |                                |              |                      | 10                                 | 100           | 0          | 0               |            |               | 00   |
| Moldova             | 1 500                        | 619                 | 321        | 283                            | 495          | 1 270                | 30                                 | 331           | 0          | 14              | 0          | 1 3 1 6       | 6 1 7 9  |
| Monaco              |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| Montenegro          | 138                          | 61                  | 3          | 2                              | 63           | 75                   | 9                                  | 184           | 17         | 3               | 0          | 179           | 138  |
| Netherlands         | 772                          | 162                 | 18         | 6                              | 628          | 677                  | 164                                | 751           | NA         | 16              | NA         | 1 586         | 4 942  |
| Norway              | 186                          | 382                 | 227        | 253                            | 227          | 103                  | 159                                | 665           | 0          | 0               | 0          | 546           | 186  |
| Poland              |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| Portugal            | 1 0 7 6                      | 406                 | 204        | 324                            | 1 463        | 1 482                | NA                                 | 2 294         | 0          | NAP             | NAP        | 4 670         | 1 076  |
| Romania             | 5 797                        | 450                 | 1 692      | 128                            | 4 484        | 5 960                | 714                                | 1 276         | 27         | 533             | 58         | 5 108         | 5 797  |
| Russian Fed.        | 146 827                      | 70 776              | 11 008     | 9 0 4 1                        | 34 249       | 75 475               | 785                                | 132 116       | 245        | 2 393           | 3          | 44 608        | 146 827  |
| San Marino          | 0                            | 0                   | 0          | 0                              | 0            | 0                    | 0                                  | 0             | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0             | 0  |
| Serbia              | 736                          | 138                 | 183        | 130                            | 1 150        | 1 866                | 31                                 | 1 687         | 32         | 45              | 0          | 1 672         | 736  |
| Slovak Rep.         | 589                          | 389                 | 133        | 221                            | 1 209        | 1 642                | 487                                | 998           | 1          | 12              | 0          | 3 059         | 589  |
| Slovenia            | 114                          | 48                  | 23         | 79                             | 219          | 257                  | 86                                 | 234           | 1          | 8               | 1          | 71            | 114  |
| Spain (total)       | 4 342                        | 2 858               | 1 859      | 1 355                          | 17 223       | 2 011                | 2 238                              | 12 589        | 185        | 27              | NA         | 11 221        | 4 342  |
| Spain (St.Adm.)     | 3 556                        | 2 460               | 1 528      | 1 163                          | 15 347       | 850                  | 1 853                              | 11 114        | 185        | 9               | NA         | 10 121        | 3 556  |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 786                          | 398                 | 331        | 192                            | 1 876        | 1 161                | 385                                | 1 475         | 0          | 18              | 0          | 1 100         | 786  |
| Sweden              | 570                          | 450                 | 211        | 182                            | 430          | 351                  | 221                                | 859           | NA         | NA              | NA         | 1 018         | 570  |
| Switzerland         | 445                          | 171                 | 145        | NA                             | 328          | 898                  | 3                                  | 848           | NAP        | 2               | NA         | 833           | 445  |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 284                          | 123                 | 41         | 124                            | 718          | 477                  | 89                                 | 544           | 8          | 223             | 3          | 492           | 284  |
| Turkey              | (24 502)                     | (20 234)            | (12 253)   | (1 996)                        | (19232)      | (35 439)             | (7 393)                            | (23 589)      | (4 689)    | (1 539)         | (NA)       | (NA)          | (24 502)   |
| Ukraine             |                              |                     |            |                                |              |                      |                                    |               |            |                 |            |               |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 6 892                        | 11 645              | 6 175      | 5 315                          | 8 2 4 6      | 11 567               | 1 409                              | 10 442        | NAP        | NAP             | NAP        | 10 968        | 6 892  |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 189                          | 221                 | 56         | 67                             | 123          | 117                  | NA                                 | 87            | NA         | NA              | NA         | 335           | 189  |
| UK: Scotland        | NA                           | NA                  | NA         | NA                             | NA           | NA                   | NA                                 | NA            | NA         | NA              | NA         | NA            | NA   |

#### TABLE 6.1: MAIN OFFENCE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS (FINAL SENTENCE) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*PERCENTAGES*)

|                     |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         | 7                                     |                  |               | 1                  |               |             |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Country             | Homicide<br>(incl.<br>attempts) | Assault and<br>battery | Rape  | Other types<br>of sexual<br>offences | Robbery | Other types<br>of theft | Economic<br>and financial<br>offences | Drug<br>offences | Terrorism     | Organised<br>crime | Cybercrime    | Other cases |
| Albania             | 39.4                            | 2.8                    | 2.6   | 1.9                                  | 12.2    | 9.7                     | 1.6                                   | 18.7             | 0.3           | 1.8                | 0.0           | 9.0         |
| Andorra             | 12.5                            | 31.3                   | 0.0   | 31.3                                 | 6.3     | 0.0                     | 12.5                                  | 6.3              | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 0.0         |
| Armenia             | NA                              | NA                     | NA    | NA                                   | NA      | NA                      | NA                                    | NA               | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
| Austria             | (5.5)                           | (NA)                   | (2.3) | (2.3)                                | (15.9)  | (31.1)                  | (NA)                                  | (15.6)           | (NA)          | (NA)               | (NA)          | (NA)        |
| Azerbaijan          | 12.6                            | 4.8                    | 1.2   | NA                                   | 5.4     | 18.4                    | 0.8                                   | 28.4             | NA            | NA                 | NA            | 28.4        |
| Belgium             | NA                              | NA                     | NA    | NA                                   | NA      | NA                      | NA                                    | NA               | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 35.4                            | 16.6                   | 2.3   | 1.9                                  | 11.5    | 2.9                     | 3.2                                   | 10.6             | 0.0           | 3.3                | 0.0           | 12.3        |
| Bulgaria            | (25.9)                          | (2.9)                  | (3.7) | (3.7)                                | (20.1)  | (44.4)                  | (11.7)                                | (7.4)            | (0.0)         | (1.2)              | (0.0)         | (3.4)       |
| Croatia             | 13.8                            | 3.8                    | 3.6   | 4.8                                  | 14.7    | 22.1                    | 9.6                                   | 12.4             | 0.0           | NA                 | 0.0           | 15.1        |
| Cyprus              | 11.4                            | 5.4                    | 7.4   | 6.8                                  | 8.1     | 16.7                    | 3.5                                   | 27.5             | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 13.2        |
| Czech Rep.          | NA                              | NA                     | NA    | NA                                   | NA      | NA                      | NA                                    | NA               | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
| Denmark             | 9.6                             | 15.7                   | 4.7   | 3.2                                  | 10.2    | 11.7                    | 3.4                                   | 24.4             | NA            | NA                 | NA            | 17.1        |
| Estonia             | 20.7                            | 6.6                    | 4.3   | 0.9                                  | 13.5    | 11.7                    | 0.4                                   | 24.4             | 0.0           | 0.7                | 0.3           | 10.0        |
| Finland             | 24.2                            | 16.4                   |       | .0                                   | 6.6     | 10.1                    | 7.3                                   | 19.0             | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 9.6         |
| France              | NA                              | NA                     | NA    | NA                                   | NA      | NA                      | NA                                    | NA               | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
|                     | (13.1)                          | (5.1)                  | (1.1) | (1.0)                                | (19.0)  | (28.7)                  | (5.4)                                 | (30.8)           | (0.2)         | (1.0)              | (0.0)         | (11.6)      |
| Georgia             | (13.1)                          | (12.7)                 | . ,   | .3)                                  | (19.0)  | (28.7)                  | (11.7)                                | (30.8)           | (0.2)<br>(NA) | (NA)               | (0.0)<br>(NA) | (11.6)      |
| Germany             | NA                              | (12.7)<br>NA           | NA    | NA                                   | NA      | (23.3)<br>NA            | NA                                    | 29.5             | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
| Greece              |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  | -             |                    |               |             |
| Hungary             | 9.2                             | 9.3                    | 1.6   | 3.4                                  | 20.0    | 25.1                    | NA                                    | 3.3              | 0.0           | NA                 | NA            | 28.1        |
| Iceland             | 40.6                            | 10.0                   |       | ( )                                  |         | 10.6                    | 10                                    | 10.4             | 0.5           |                    |               | 00.6        |
| Ireland             | 13.6                            | 13.8                   | 5.1   | 6.2                                  | 4.1     | 18.6                    | 1.3                                   | 13.1             | 0.5           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 23.6        |
| Italy               | 19.0                            | 0.2                    | 5.6   | 1.9                                  | 15.7    | 5.1                     | 0.9                                   | 31.1             | 0.2           | 1.3                | NA            | 19.1        |
| Latvia              | 15.7                            | 9.0                    | 4.3   | 3.5                                  | 27.0    | 22.1                    | 3.4                                   | 13.0             | 0.0           | 0.1                | 0.4           | 1.7         |
| Liechtenstein       | 0.0                             | 25.0                   | 0.0   | 0.0                                  | 0.0     | 25.0                    | 25.0                                  | 0.0              | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 25.0        |
| Lithuania           | 26.4                            | 5.9                    | 5.0   | 1.4                                  | 14.4    | 16.4                    | 0.9                                   | 12.7             | 0.0           | 0.2                | NA            | 21.4        |
| Luxembourg          | 16.5                            | 11.5                   | 6.3   | 1.6                                  | 7.6     | 15.4                    | 2.6                                   | 26.2             | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 12.3        |
| Malta               |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| Moldova             | 24.3                            | 10.0                   | 5.2   | 4.6                                  | 8.0     | 20.6                    | 0.5                                   | 5.4              | 0.0           | 0.2                | 0.0           | 21.3        |
| Monaco              |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| Montenegro          | 18.8                            | 8.3                    | 0.4   | 0.3                                  | 8.6     | 10.2                    | 1.2                                   | 25.1             | 2.3           | 0.4                | 0.0           | 24.4        |
| Netherlands         | 15.6                            | 3.3                    | 3.    | .8                                   | 12.7    | 13.7                    | 3.3                                   | 15.2             | NA            | 0.3                | NA            | 32.1        |
| Norway              | 6.9                             | 14.2                   | 8.5   | 9.4                                  | 8.5     | 3.8                     | 5.9                                   | 24.8             | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 20.4        |
| Poland              |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |
| Portugal            | 9.2                             | 3.5                    | 1.8   | 2.8                                  | 12.6    | 12.7                    | NA                                    | 19.7             | 0.0           | NA                 | NA            | 40.1        |
| Romania             | 22.1                            | 1.7                    | 6.5   | 0.5                                  | 17.1    | 22.7                    | 2.7                                   | 4.9              | 0.1           | 2.0                | 0.2           | 19.5        |
| Russian Fed.        | 27.8                            | 13.4                   | 2.1   | 1.7                                  | 6.5     | 14.3                    | 0.1                                   | 25.0             | 0.0           | 0.5                | 0.0           | 8.5         |
| San Marino          | 0.0                             | 0.0                    | 0.0   | 0.0                                  | 0.0     | 0.0                     | 0.0                                   | 0.0              | 0.0           | 0.0                | 0.0           | 0.0         |
| Serbia              | 9.6                             | 1.8                    | 2.4   | 1.7                                  | 15.0    | 24.3                    | 0.4                                   | 22.0             | 0.4           | 0.6                | 0.0           | 21.8        |
| Slovak Rep.         | 6.7                             | 4.5                    | 1.5   | 2.5                                  | 13.8    | 18.8                    | 5.6                                   | 11.4             | 0.0           | 0.1                | 0.0           | 35.0        |
| Slovenia            | 10.0                            | 4.2                    | 2.0   | 6.9                                  | 19.2    | 22.5                    | 7.5                                   | 20.5             | 0.1           | 0.7                | 0.1           | 6.2         |
| Spain (total)       | 7.8                             | 5.1                    | 3.3   | 2.4                                  | 30.8    | 3.6                     | 4.0                                   | 22.5             | 0.3           | 0.0                | NA            | 20.1        |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 7.4                             | 5.1                    | 3.2   | 2.4                                  | 31.8    | 1.8                     | 3.8                                   | 23.1             | 0.4           | 0.0                | NA            | 21.0        |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 10.2                            | 5.2                    | 4.3   | 2.5                                  | 24.3    | 15.0                    | 5.0                                   | 19.1             | 0.0           | 0.2                | NA            | 14.2        |
| Sweden              | 13.3                            | 10.5                   | 4.9   | 4.2                                  | 10.0    | 8.2                     | 5.1                                   | 20.0             | NA            | NA                 | NA            | 23.7        |
| Switzerland         | 12.1                            | 4.7                    | 3.9   | NA                                   | 8.9     | 24.4                    | 0.1                                   | 23.1             | NA            | 0.1                | NA            | 22.7        |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 9.1                             | 3.9                    | 1.3   | 4.0                                  | 23.0    | 15.3                    | 2.8                                   | 17.4             | 0.3           | 7.1                | 0.1           | 15.7        |
| Turkey              | (18.0)                          | (14.9)                 | (9.0) | (1.5)                                | (14.2)  | (26.1)                  | (5.4)                                 | (17.4)           | (3.5)         | (1.1)              | (NA)          | (NA)        |
| Ukraine             | . ,                             | . ,                    | . ,   | . ,                                  | . ,     | . ,                     | . ,                                   | . ,              | . ,           | . ,                | . ,           | . ,         |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 9.5                             | 16.0                   | 8.5   | 7.3                                  | 11.3    | 15.9                    | 1.9                                   | 14.4             | NA            | NA                 | NA            | 15.1        |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 15.8                            | 18.5                   | 4.7   | 5.6                                  | 10.3    | 9.8                     | NA                                    | 7.3              | NA            | NA                 | NA            | 28.0        |
| UK: Scotland        | NA                              | NA                     | NA NA | NA                                   | NA      | NA                      | NA                                    | NA               | NA            | NA                 | NA            | NA          |
|                     | 15.2                            | 9.3                    | 3.9   | 3.7                                  | 13.2    | 16.9                    | 4.6                                   | 17.4             | 0.3           | 0.8                | 0.0           | 17.8        |
| Average             | 13.2                            | 6.6                    | 3.9   | 2.4                                  | 13.2    | 16.2                    | 3.3                                   | 17.4             | 0.0           | 0.3                | 0.0           | 17.8        |
| Median              | 0.0                             | 0.0                    | 0.0   | 0.0                                  | 0.0     | 0.0                     | 0.1                                   | 0.0              | 0.0           | 0.3                | 0.0           | 0.0         |
| Minimum             | 39.4                            | 31.3                   | 9.8   | 31.3                                 | 31.8    | 44.4                    | 25.0                                  | 31.1             | 3.5           | 7.1                | 0.0           | 40.1        |
| Maximum             |                                 |                        |       |                                      |         |                         |                                       |                  |               |                    |               |             |

#### NOTES - TABLES 6 AND 6.1

Several figures in Table 6 and 6.1 are presented between brackets or/and with a different background colour because they do not correspond to the categorisation of the length of sentences used in the SPACE questionnaire (i.e. the categories used are different, or two or more categories have been merged).

| Armenia  |
|--|
| ✓ National breakdown does not fit the categories included in the SPACE I questionnaire used for              |
| Table 6. Figures are available for the following categories of offences:                                     |
| <ul> <li>crimes against life and health: 709;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against freedom and dignity: 60;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>sexual offences: 89;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against family and child interest: 4;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against property: 1 156;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>economic crimes: 59;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against public safety: 62;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>crimes against public order and morality: 62;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>crimes against public health: 512;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against environmental safety: 1;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>crimes against state safety and constitutional order: 15;</li> </ul>                                |
| <ul> <li>crimes against state service: 16;</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>crimes against governmental order: 26;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against justice: 6;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>crimes against military: 72.</li> </ul>   |
| Austria  |
| $\checkmark$ Because of the legal classification in the Austria Criminal law and the mode of registration to |
| the electronic administration program, it is not possible to classify all types of offences listed in        |
| Table 6. Therefore the sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced                    |
| prisoners. Hence, figures are presented between brackets.  |
| Belgium  |
| Warning: The types of offences are not any longer registered for the offenders that committed new            |
| crimes while in conditional release. At the moment of revocation of the conditional release, it is           |
| impossible to provide the accurate type of offence on which the new charges are based. Given this            |
| methodological limitation, it is impossible accurately categorise all types of offences.                     |
| BH: REPUBLIKA SRPSKA   |
| ✓ In the category Homicide (incl. attempts) are included 115 persons sentenced for crimes                    |
| against humanity and international law.  |
| Bulgaria   |
| $\checkmark$ The main offence rule is not defined. Therefore the sum of the categories does not reach the    |
| total number of sentenced prisoners. Hence, figures are presented between brackets.                          |
| Croatia  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                     |
| $\checkmark$ Among sentenced prisoners are also included those who have started serving prison sentence      |
| in advance. Therefore, the percentages presented in Table 6.1 are calculated on the basis of the             |
| adjusted total including those inmates.  |
| $\checkmark$ Figures include 51 juveniles with educational measures in correctional institutions and 16      |
| juveniles detained in juvenile prison.   |
| CZECH REPUBLIC   |
| $\checkmark$ The main offence rule is not defined. The distribution by main offence rule is not available at |
| Prison Administration but may be found at the Ministry of Justice.   |

| FINLAND  |
|--|
| ✓ Categories of <b>Rape</b> and <b>Other types of sexual offences</b> cannot be separated in these statistics: |
| are included all types of sexual offences.   |
| $\checkmark$ The type of main offence for fine defaulters (44 persons) is not available. Therefore, they are   |
| not included in Table 6.   |
| ✓ The 44 fine-defaulters are included under the heading <b>"Other cases"</b> of Table 6.1, as these            |
| persons are part of the total number of sentenced inmates.   |
| GEORGIA  |
| Figures for this table are on 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.          |
| $\checkmark$ Some inmates are serving sentence for more than one crime. The main offence rule is not           |
| defined. Therefore the sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced                      |
| prisoners. Hence, figures are presented between brackets.  |
| GERMANY  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                          |
| ✓ Categories of <b>Rape</b> and <b>Other types of sexual offences</b> cannot be separated in these statistics: |
| are included all types of sexual offences.   |
| ✓ The sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced prisoners because                     |
| these two figures were retrived from two different publications of the Statistisches Bundesamt                 |
| based on data acquired by different methods reflected in a slight variation between the two                    |
| numbers. Hence, figures are presendet between brackets.  |
| IRELAND  |
| ✓ Homicide:  |
| • Offence group 1: Murder, Manslaughter and Dangerous Driving causing Death                                    |
| Offences,  |
| • Offence group 3: Attempts/Threats to Murder, Assaults and Related Offences                                   |
| (Attempted Murder).  |
| ✓ Economic and Financial offences:   |
| <ul> <li>Offence group 9 - Fraud, Deception and Related Offences.</li> </ul>                                   |
| ✓ Terrorism:   |
| <ul> <li>Offences from group 11 - Weapon and Explosives Offences, and</li> </ul>                               |
| • Offences from group 15 - Offences against Government, Justice Procedures and                                 |
| Organisation of Crime.   |
| ✓ Organised Crime:   |
| • Offenses from group 15 - Offences against Government, Justice Procedures and                                 |
| Organisation of Crime.   |
| ✓ "Other cases": This category includes charges such as criminal damage, firearms/offensive                    |
| weapons, road traffic offences and arson.  |
| ITALY  |
| ✓ Assault and battery: Under this heading are as well included crime of "violence" and "violence               |
| against a public officer/obstruction of a public officer" (violenza/resistenza a pubblico ufficiale)           |
| as well as "physical coercion against one person and threat" (violenza privata/minaccia).                      |
| ✓ Economic and financial offences: Include illegitimate competition and bankrupty offences,                    |
| but not money laundering and usury (included in the crime against property).                                   |
| ✓ In the category of <b>Terrorism</b> are included all types of crimes supplied in the Criminal Code           |
| under the denomination of "crimes against the personality of the State".                                       |
| ✓ <b>Organised crime</b> : This type of offence is often associated with other more serious offences.          |
| Therefore, figures presented under this heading are very likely to be underestimated.                          |
| LATVIA   |
| Data relate to 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                         |
| LIECHTENSTEIN  |
| ✓ "Other cases": One person held for extradition   |
| LITHUANIA  |

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ **Assault and battery**: Includes heavy bodily injury.
- ✓ Percentages in Table 6.1 are calculated on the basis of the adjusted total number of sentenced inmates. This figure includes those who did not receive a final sentence but who started serving their term in advance. Provisions of the Penal Procedure Code:
  - Sentenced prisoners after having submitted their written consent may start serving their term of imprisonment before the hearing of their case in order of appeal. Therefore, sentenced prisoners who have submitted an appeal, as well as prisoners whose sentences had come into force before their transfer to a penitentiary institution are included among prisoners with final sentence.

#### THE NETHERLANDS

- ✓ Data are available for the population held in penal institutions (see general notes). The total number of inmates does not include juvenile offenders, persons held in custodial clinics, and illegal aliens held for administrative reasons.
- ✓ Categories of **Rape** and **Other types of sexual offences** cannot be separated in these statistics: are included all types of sexual offences.
- ✓ Categories of **Terrorism** and **Cyber crime** cannot be separated in these statistics.
- ✓ Other cases: Under this heading are included inmates sentenced under other laws and unknown cases: inmates with unregistered type of crime (e.g. inmates convicted to pay financial compensations to the victims and who are detained for not having done that, or people who are convicted to placement in custodial clinics under a hospital order).

#### NORWAY

- Terrorism, organised crime and cybercrime are not in themselves classified as categories of offences but as aggravating elements that may result in longer sentences.
- ✓ Other cases: Under this heading are included 67 fine defaulters (even though not necessarily defined in law as "sentenced" inmates nor are attached to the specific offence category that has resulted in the fine).
- ✓ The information of Table 6 is about sentenced prisoners and detainees who have not received a final sentence yet, but who have started serving a prison sentence in advance. Fine defaulters are excluded from these figures.

#### PORTUGAL

Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

✓ In the breakdown of sentenced prisoners are included as well 274 mentally-ill offenders.

#### **SPAIN (TOTAL)**

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.
SERBIA

✓ The number of sentenced inmates includes prisoners who have not received a final sentence yet, but who have started serving a prison sentence in advance.

#### **Sweden**

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

#### SWITZERLAND

Data relate to 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2014 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

#### TURKEY

✓ The *main offence rule* is not defined. Therefore the sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced prisoners. Hence, figures are oresented between brackets.

#### **UK: ENGLAND AND WALES**

Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ **Homicide**: includes murder, manslaughter and 'other and attempted homicide.
- ✓ **Assault and battery**: Includes all other violence against the person offences.
- ✓ **Other types of theft**: Includes burglary, and theft and handling stolen goods offences.
- ✓ **Economic and financial offences**: Includes fraud and forgery.
- ✓ **Terrorism** and **organised crime**: Figures are not recorded.

- ✓ **Other cases**: Includes motoring offences, other offences and offences not recorded.
- ✓ All items taken from Table A1.4i of *Offender Management Statistics Quarter* (January-March 2015) Annual Tables and include recalled prisoners.

#### TABLE 7: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*NUMBERS*)

#### (A) – LESS THAN 1 MONTH

- (B) FROM 1 MONTH TO LESS THAN 3 MONTHS
- (C) FROM 3 MONTHS TO LESS THAN 6 MONTHS
- (D) FROM 6 MONTHS TO LESS THAN ONE YEAR
- (E) FROM 1 YEAR TO LESS THAN 3 YEARS
- (F) FROM 3 YEARS TO LESS THAN 5 YEARS
- (g) FROM 5 YEARS TO LESS THAN 10 YEARS

# $\begin{array}{l} (H)-FROM \ 10 \ years \ to \ less \ than \ 20 \ years \\ (I)-\ 20 \ years \ and \ over \\ (J)-\ life \ imprisonment \end{array}$

- (K) SECURITY MEASURES
- (L) PRISONERS SENTENCED TO DEATH
- (M) OTHER SENTENCES

| Country             | Less than 1<br>month | 1 month to<br>less than 3<br>months | 3 months<br>to less<br>than 6<br>months | 6 months<br>to less<br>than one<br>year | 1 year to<br>less than<br>3 years | 3 years to<br>less than<br>5 years | 5 years to<br>less than<br>10 years | 10 years<br>to less<br>than 20<br>years | 20 years<br>and over | Life<br>imprison-<br>ment | Security<br>measures | Death<br>sentence | Other |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
|                     | (A)                  | (B)                                 | (C)                                     | (D)                                     | (E)                               | (F)                                | (G)                                 | (H)                                     | (I)                  | (J)                       | (K)                  | (L)               | (M)   |
| Albania             | 7                    | 19                                  | 25                                      | 140                                     | 249                               | 591                                | 988                                 | 396                                     | 466                  | 155                       | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Andorra             | 0                    | 1                                   | 1                                       | 1                                       | 4                                 | 2                                  | 1                                   | 6                                       | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Armenia             |                      | 49                                  |   |   | 342                               | 696                                | 1 279                               | NA                                      | NA                   | 101                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NA    |
| Austria             | 23                   | 232                                 | 351                                     | 611                                     | 2 062                             | 1 147                              | 1 086                               | 418                                     | 19                   | 110                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NA    |
| Azerbaijan          |                      |                                     | 2 657                                   |   |                                   | 9 750                              | 5 202                               | 18                                      | 80                   | 272                       | NA                   | NAP               | NA    |
| Belgium             | [0]                  | [5]                                 | [123]                                   | [440]                                   | [1 553]                           | [2 374]                            | [2 520]                             | [7(                                     | )3]                  | [214]                     | [NAP]                | [NAP]             | [NAP] |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 6                    | 24                                  | 43                                      | 80                                      | 167                               | 107                                | 154                                 | 176                                     | 33                   | NAP                       | NA                   | NAP               | 0     |
| Bulgaria            |                      | 2 157                               |   |   | 2 218                             | 1 060                              | 826                                 | 365                                     | 336                  | 173                       |                      |                   |       |
| Croatia             | 0                    | 4                                   | 58                                      | 239                                     | 866                               | 450                                | 439                                 | 319                                     | 123                  | 0                         | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Cyprus              | 0                    | 12                                  | 20                                      | 37                                      | 87                                | 70                                 | 119                                 | 100                                     | 16                   | 23                        | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Czech Rep.          | 3                    | 77                                  | 529                                     | 3 330                                   | 7 186                             | 3 278                              | 2 898                               | 1 347                                   | 154                  | 48                        | 56                   | NAP               | NAP   |
| Denmark             | 31                   | 113                                 | 105                                     | 250                                     | 635                               | 285                                | 302                                 | 222                                     | 4                    | 21                        | 49                   | NAP               | 24    |
| Estonia             | 2                    | 12                                  | 47                                      | 145                                     | 523                               | 530                                | 552                                 | 281                                     | 20                   | 41                        | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Finland             | 21                   | 90                                  | 119                                     | 185                                     | 748                               | 468                                | 387                                 | 179                                     | 1                    | 203                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NAP   |
| France              | NA                   | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                      | NA                                | NA                                 | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                   | NA                        | NA                   | NA                | NA    |
| Georgia             | 0                    | 0                                   | 91                                      | 449                                     | 2 451                             | 1 847                              | 2 586                               | 1 049                                   | 92                   | 77                        | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Germany             | 873                  | 5 098                               | 7 307                                   | 9 887                                   | 10 231                            | 12 498                             | 3 518                               | 588                                     | NAP                  | 1 883                     | 521                  | NAP               | NAP   |
| Greece              |                      | 42                                  |   | 78                                      | 133                               | 350                                | 2 156                               | 1 389                                   | 2 093                | 958                       | NA                   | NAP               | 91    |
| Hungary             | 41                   | 126                                 | 131                                     | 978                                     | 4 842                             | 2 334                              | 3 253                               | 1 078                                   | 62                   | 315                       | 162                  | NAP               | 0     |

| Country            | Less than 1<br>month | 1 month to<br>less than 3<br>months | 3 months<br>to less<br>than 6<br>months | 6 months<br>to less<br>than one<br>year | 1 year to<br>less than<br>3 years | 3 years to<br>less than<br>5 years | 5 years to<br>less than<br>10 years | 10 years<br>to less<br>than 20<br>years | 20 years<br>and over | Life<br>imprison-<br>ment | Security<br>measures | Death<br>sentence | Other |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Iceland            |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| Ireland            | 10                   | 12                                  | 111                                     | 266                                     | 825                               | 636                                | 689                                 | 252                                     | 10                   | 345                       | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Italy              | 50                   | 95                                  | 341                                     | 1 351                                   | 6 045                             | 7 041                              | 9 285                               | 5 987                                   | 2 149                | 1 611                     | 540                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Latvia             | 17                   | 36                                  | 48                                      | 125                                     | 642                               | 626                                | 1 054                               | 539                                     | 6                    | 55                        | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Liechtenstein      | 0                    | 0                                   | 0                                       | 1                                       | 1                                 | 0                                  | 1                                   | 0                                       | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    | 0                 | 1     |
| Lithuania          | 44                   | 155                                 | 117                                     | 276                                     | 1 771                             | 1 398                              | 1 922                               | 1 546                                   | 13                   | 121                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NAP   |
| Luxembourg         | 2                    | 3                                   | 6                                       | 41                                      | 127                               | 52                                 | 51                                  | 58                                      | 30                   | 12                        | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Malta              |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| Moldova            | NAP                  | NAP                                 | NAP                                     | 73                                      | 506                               | 1 074                              | 2 386                               | 1 848                                   | 186                  | 106                       | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Monaco             |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| Montenegro         | 31                   | 31                                  | 27                                      | 196                                     | 264                               | 98                                 | 59                                  | 17                                      | 8                    | 0                         | 0                    | 0                 | 3     |
| Netherlands        | 618                  | 481                                 | 393                                     | 576                                     | 1 220                             | 497                                | 556                                 | 426                                     | 40                   | 32                        | NAP                  | NAP               | 103   |
| Norway             | 63                   | 258                                 | 202                                     | 451                                     | 828                               | 398                                | 343                                 | 188                                     | 17                   | NAP                       | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Poland             |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| Portugal           | 2                    | 92                                  | 207                                     | 432                                     | 1 723                             | 2 250                              | 4 2 4 2                             | 1 777                                   | 356                  | NAP                       | 274                  | NAP               | 564   |
| Romania            | 0                    | 3                                   | 50                                      | 476                                     | 5 323                             | 7 783                              | 7 492                               | 3 995                                   | 941                  | 164                       | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Russian Fed.       | NA                   | NA                                  | NA                                      | 11 913                                  | 100 619                           | 124 503                            | 195 425                             | 86 166                                  | 6 864                | 1 804                     | NA                   | NAP               | 0     |
| San Marino         | 0                    | 0                                   | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                 | 0                                  | 0                                   | 0                                       | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Serbia             | 0                    | 191                                 | 461                                     | 788                                     | 2 174                             | 1 598                              | 1 525                               | 704                                     | 229                  | NA                        | NA                   | NAP               | NA    |
| Slovak Rep.        | 51                   | 105                                 | 626                                     | 1 596                                   | 2 407                             | 1 193                              | 1 943                               | 615                                     | 163                  | 41                        | 0                    | NAP               | 0     |
| Slovenia           | 4                    | 17                                  | 77                                      | 147                                     | 404                               | 183                                | 197                                 | 97                                      | 15                   | 0                         | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |
| Spain (total)      | 193                  | 72                                  | 859                                     | 3 709                                   | 10 600                            | 13 182                             | 15 281                              | 9 323                                   | 2 689                | NAP                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NA    |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 158                  | 47                                  | 760                                     | 3 330                                   | 9 475                             | 11 341                             | 12 865                              | 7 800                                   | 2 440                | NAP                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NA    |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 35                   | 25                                  | 99                                      | 379                                     | 1 1 2 5                           | 1 841                              | 2 416                               | 1 523                                   | 249                  | NAP                       | 30                   | NAP               | 0     |
| Sweden             | 20                   | 228                                 | 214                                     | 472                                     | 1 461                             | 751                                | 643                                 | 335                                     | 26                   | 142                       | NAP                  | NAP               | NAP   |
| Switzerland        | 93                   | 547                                 | 540                                     | 96                                      | 784                               | 625                                | 290                                 | 162                                     | NAP                  | 36                        | 145                  | NAP               | 355   |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 7                    | 15                                  | 83                                      | 332                                     | 801                               | 763                                | 721                                 | 329                                     | 5                    | 37                        | 0                    | NAP               | 33    |
| Turkey             | 86                   | 1 061                               | 1 240                                   | 2 321                                   | 15 435                            | 25 156                             | 35 499                              | 30 416                                  | 16 132               | 7 101                     | NA                   | NAP               | 1 464 |
| Ukraine            |                      |                                     |   |   |                                   |                                    |                                     |   |                      |                           |                      |                   |       |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 166                  | 1 167                               | 2 778                                   | 2 079                                   | 14 761                            | 9 010                              | 14 232                              | 6 880                                   | 586                  | 7 439                     | 4 614                | NAP               | 8 947 |
| UK: North. Ireland | 6                    | 9                                   | 69                                      | 116                                     | 254                               | 189                                | 247                                 | 128                                     | 13                   | 164                       | NA                   | NAP               | 0     |
| UK: Scotland       | 48                   | 88                                  | 445                                     | 607                                     | 979                               | 1 152                              | 1 521                               | 27                                      | 72                   | 1 029                     | NAP                  | NAP               | 0     |

#### NOTES – TABLE 7

Some countries may have included persons sentenced to security measures (mentally-ill offenders and persons considered as dangerous offenders) under the category "life imprisonment", because in such cases the length of detention/imprisonment is not fixed. However, as a rule, such persons have been excluded from the distribution, and counted separately (see notes to Table 7).

Several figures in Table 7 are presented with a different background colour because they do not correspond to the categorisation of the length of sentences used in the SPACE questionnaire (i.e. the lower or upper limits are different, or two or more categories have been merged).

Some figures in Table 7 are presented between *square brackets* because the validation procedure could not be achieved, therefore the figures are not entirely reliable, and must be taken cautiously.

| Armenia   |
|---|
| <ul> <li>Points (A) (B), (C) and (D): Less than one year.</li> </ul>  |
| ✓ Point (H): From 10 to less than 15 years (instead of 10 years to less than 20 years).                                     |
| ✓ Point (I): 15 years and over (instead of 20 years and over).  |
| Azerbaijan  |
| ✓ Points (A), (B), (C), (D), and (E) :Less than 2 years.  |
| ✓ Point (F):2 years to less than 7 years (instead of 3 years to less than 5 years).   |
| ✓ Point (G):7 years to less than 12 years (instead of 5 years to less than 10 years).                                       |
| ✓ Points (H) and (I): 12 years and over (instead of 10 years to less than 20 years).  |
| Belgium   |
| Warning: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated                             |
| figures are presented between square brackets [].   |
| Bulgaria  |
| ✓ <b>Points (A), (B), (C)</b> and <b>(D)</b> : It is not possible to keep these groups separate in the statistics. In       |
| that category are included all prisoners with sentences under one year.   |
| $\checkmark$ The sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced prisoners because the                   |
| first relates to $1^{st}$ January 2015 and the latter to $1^{st}$ Steptember 2015.  |
| Споатіа   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                                    |
| ✓ Point (κ): Persons under security measure without any length of sentence imposed are not                                  |
| managed within the prison system.   |
| ✓ In Table 7 are included as well inmates who started serving prison sentence in advance. Minors                            |
| do not have a specific length of sentence nor those under educational measures; therefore they                              |
| are not included in Table 7.  |
| CZECH REPUBLIC  |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                                    |
| $\checkmark$ <b>Points (A)</b> and <b>(B)</b> : It is not possible to keep these groups separate in the statistics. In that |
| category are included all prisoners with sentences under one month.   |
| Denmark   |
| ✓ <b>Point (M)</b> : Under this heading are included 24 persons sentenced according to <i>Criminal Law of</i>               |
| <i>Greenland</i> (special measures against mentally ill people and <i>particularly dangerous</i> people).                   |
| Georgia   |
| $\checkmark$ The sum of the categories does not reach the total number of sentenced prisoners because the                   |
| first relates to 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 while the latter to 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2015.                           |
| Germany   |
| Data relate to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2015 instead of 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015.                                       |
| $\checkmark$ Figures about sentenced inmates and figures about the length of emprisonment in Germany                        |
| where taken from two different publications of the Statistisches Bundesamt based on data                                    |
| acquired by different methods reflected in a slight variation between the two numbers.                                      |

- ✓ **Point (D)**: 6 months to 1 year (instead of 6 months to *less* than 1 year).
- ✓ **Point (E)**: More than 1 year to 2 years (instead of *1 year to less than 3 years*).
- ✓ **Point (F)**: More than 2 years to 5 years (instead of 3 year to less than 5 years).
- ✓ **Point (G)**: More than 5 years to 10 years (instead of 5 years to less than 10 years).
- ✓ **Point (H)**: More than 10 years to 15 years (instead of *10 years to less than 20 years*).

#### HUNGARY

✓ Persons subjected to-court ordered psychiatric treatment are not counted as criminally responsible and are therefore not included in the total number of sentenced prisoners. However. These persons are included on Table 7.

#### GREECE

- ✓ **Points (B)** and **(C)**: From one to less than 6 months.
- ✓ **Point (E)**: From1 year to less than 2 years (instead of *1 year to less than 3 years*).
- ✓ **Point (F)**: From 2 years to less than 5 years (instead of *3 year to less than 5 years*).
- ✓ **Point (H)**: From10 years to 15 years (instead of *10 years to less than 20 years*).
- ✓ **Point (I)**: 15 years and over (instead of *20 years and over*).
- ✓ **Point (M)**: Included 14 prisoners for debts and 77 detainees awaiting deportation.

#### ITALY

✓ Point (K): Persons undergoing security measures are not counted among finally sentenced inmates.

#### LATVIA

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

LIECHTENSTEIN

✓ **Point (M)**: One person held por extradition.

#### LITHUANIA

According to the Penal Procedure Code, sentenced prisoners after having submitted their written consent may start serving prison sentence before the hearing of their case in order of appeal. Therefore, sentenced prisoners in appeal, as well as prisoners whose sentences had come into force before their transfer to a penitentiary institution are included into the general number of prisoners whose sentence is in force and they are serving it. In Table 7 are included additional 332 persons.

#### Montenegro

✓ **Point (M)**: Inmates which prison sentence is higher than 40 years.

#### **THE NETHERLANDS**

✓ **Point (M)**: 187 inmates with unknown duration of prison sentences imposed.

NORWAY

- ✓ Breakdown of prisoners in Table 7 is based on *calculated estimates* according to length of sentences imposed. The only relevant report available shows the number of separate sentences being served. In most cases a new sentence will be merged with a previous one, but not always. For the SPACE purpose, the figures were adjusted proportionately to equal other items of the questionnaire used for this survey.
- ✓ Point (K): Persons sentenced to security measures (*Forvaring*) are included in other items of Table 7 according to the length of the main sentence, which should be equal to the minimum time to be served as specified in the sentence.
- ✓ Fine defaulters (67) are included in Table 7, but are not considered as final sentenced prisoners.

# PORTUGAL Data relate to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. ✓ Point (K): 274 inmates under "security measures" (mentally-ill). They are not included among the ntotal number of sentenced inmates. RUSSIAN FEDERATION

✓ Total number of prisoners do no include juvenile inmates (1 860).

Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> July 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

#### **SPAIN (TOTAL)** Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values. ✓ **Point (K)**: Persons sentenced to security measures are included in items of Table 7 according to the length of the main sentence. **SPAIN (STATE ADMINISTRATION)** $\checkmark$ **Point (K)**: Persons sentenced to security measures are included in items of Table 7 according to the length of the main sentence. **SWEDEN** Data relate to 1<sup>st</sup> October 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. **SWITZERLAND** Data relate to 3<sup>rd</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. Point (K): Interned offenders held under measures of (in)definite imprisonment: art. 64 of the Criminal Code. **UK: ENGLAND AND WALES** Data relate to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015. ✓ **Point (K)**: Included persons under *Indeterminate Sentences for Public Protection*. ✓ **Point (M)**: In this category are included unrecorded sentences (less than or equal to 6 months, and 1-4 years), Extended Determinate Sentences, recalls and fine defaulters. **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND** Sentence length includes both the custodial element and the licence element (i.e. period on probation). **UK: SCOTLAND** Detail currently only available for the following sentence bands: $\checkmark$ Less than 1 month: 48: 1 to less than 3 months: 88; 3 to less than 6 months: 445; -6 to less than 1 year: 607; 1 to less than 2 years: 979; -2 to less than 4 years: 1 152;

- 4 to less than 10 years: 1 521;
- 10 years and over: 272;
- Life sentence: 1 029 (includes lifers recalled from licence);

#### TABLE 7.1: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (PERCENTAGES)

- (A) LESS THAN 1 MONTH
- (b) FROM 1 MONTH TO LESS THAN 3 MONTHS
- (c) FROM 3 MONTHS TO LESS THAN 6 MONTHS
- (D) FROM 6 MONTHS TO LESS THAN ONE YEAR
- (E) FROM 1 YEAR TO LESS THAN 3 YEARS
- (F) FROM 3 YEARS TO LESS THAN 5 YEARS (G) – FROM 5 YEARS TO LESS THAN 10 YEARS
- (H) FROM 10 YEARS TO LESS THAN 20 YEARS
- (I) 20 YEARS AND OVER
- (J) LIFE IMPRISONMENT

Total

| Country            | (A)   | (B)   | (C)   | (D)        | (E)         | (F)          | (G)          | (H)       | <b>(I)</b> | ())        | (K)       | (L)   | (M)        | Total   |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|---------|
| Albania            | 0.2   | 0.6   | 0.8   | 4.6        | 8.2         | 19.5         | 32.5         | 13.0      | 15.3       | 5.1        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Andorra            | 0.0   | 6.3   | 6.3   | 6.3        | 25.0        | 12.5         | 6.3          | 37.5      | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Armenia            |       | 1.    | 7     |            | 12.0        | 24.4         | 44.9         | 12.6      | 0.8        | 3.5        | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Austria            | 0.4   | 3.8   | 5.8   | 10.1       | 34.0        | 18.9         | 17.9         | 6.9       | 0.3        | 1.8        | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Azerbaijan         |       |       | 13.4  |            |             | 49.3         | 26.3         | 9         | .5         | 1.4        | NAP       | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Belgium            | [0.0] | [0.1] | [1.4] | [5.1]      | [18.2]      | [27.8]       | [29.5]       | [8]       | .2]        | [2.5]      | [NAP]     | [NAP] | [NAP]      | [92.8]  |
| BH: BiH (st. lvel) |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| BH: Fed. BiH       |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| BH: Rep. Srpska    | 0.8   | 3.0   | 5.4   | 10.1       | 21.1        | 13.5         | 19.5         | 22.3      | 4.2        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Bulgaria           |       | 31    | .1    |            | 32.0        | 15.3         | 11.9         | 5.3       | 4.8        | 2.5        | NA        | NAP   | 0.5        | 103.4   |
| Croatia            | 0.0   | 0.2   | 2.3   | 9.4        | 34.0        | 17.7         | 17.2         | 12.5      | 4.8        | 0.0        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 98.0    |
| Cyprus             | 0.0   | 2.5   | 4.1   | 7.6        | 18.0        | 14.5         | 24.6         | 20.7      | 3.3        | 4.8        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Czech Rep.         | 0.0   | 0.4   | 2.8   | 17.6       | 38.0        | 17.3         | 15.3         | 7.1       | 0.8        | 0.3        | 0.3       | NAP   | NAP        | 100.0   |
| Denmark            | 1.5   | 5.5   | 5.1   | 12.2       | 31.1        | 14.0         | 14.8         | 10.9      | 0.2        | 1.0        | 2.4       | NAP   | 1.2        | 100.0   |
| Estonia            | 0.1   | 0.6   | 2.2   | 6.7        | 24.3        | 24.6         | 25.6         | 13.1      | 0.9        | 1.9        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Finland            | 0.9   | 3.7   | 5.0   | 7.7        | 31.2        | 19.5         | 16.1         | 7.5       | 0.0        | 8.5        | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| France             | NA    | NA    | NA    | NA         | NA          | NA           | NA           | NA        | NA         | NA         | NA        | NA    | NA         | NA      |
| Georgia            | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.0   | 5.1        | 27.8        | 20.9         | 29.3         | 11.9      | 1.0        | 0.9        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 97.9    |
| Germany            | 1.7   | 10.0  | 14.3  | 19.4       | 20.1        | 24.5         | 6.9          | 1.2       | NA         | 3.7        | 1.0       | NAP   | NA         | 102.9   |
| Greece             |       | 0.6   |       | 1.1        | 1.8         | 4.8          | 29.6         | 19.1      | 28.7       | 13.1       | NA        | NAP   | 1.2        | 100.0   |
| Hungary            | [0.3] | [0.9] | [1.0] | [7.4]      | [36.4]      | [17.6]       | [24.5]       | [8.1]     | [0.5]      | [2.4]      | [1.2]     | [NAP] | [0.0]      | [100.2] |
| Iceland            |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| Ireland            | 0.3   | 0.4   | 3.5   | 8.4        | 26.1        | 20.2         | 21.8         | 8.0       | 0.3        | 10.9       | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Italy              | 0.1   | 0.3   | 1.0   | 4.0        | 17.8        | 20.7         | 27.3         | 17.6      | 6.3        | 4.7        | 1.6       | NAP   | 0.0        | 101.6   |
| Latvia             | 0.5   | 1.1   | 1.5   | 4.0        | 20.4        | 19.9         | 33.5         | 17.1      | 0.2        | 1.7        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Liechtenstein      | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 25.0       | 25.0        | 0.0          | 25.0         | 0.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0       | NAP   | 25.0       | 100.0   |
| Lithuania          | 0.6   | 2.2   | 1.7   | 3.9        | 25.2        | 19.9         | 27.3         | 22.0      | 0.2        | 1.7        | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 104.7   |
| Luxembourg         | 0.5   | 0.8   | 1.6   | 10.7       | 33.2        | 13.6         | 13.4         | 15.2      | 7.9        | 3.1        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Malta              |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| Moldova            | NAP   | NAP   | NAP   | 1.2        | 8.2         | 17.4         | 38.6         | 29.9      | 3.0        | 1.7        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Monaco             |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| Montenegro         | 4.2   | 4.2   | 3.7   | 26.7       | 36.0        | 13.4         | 8.0          | 2.3       | 1.1        | 0.0        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.4        | 100.0   |
| Netherlands        | 12.5  | 9.7   | 8.0   | 11.7       | 24.7        | 10.1         | 11.3         | 8.6       | 0.8        | 0.6        | NA        | NAP   | 2.1        | 100.0   |
| Norway             | 2.3   | 9.6   | 7.5   | 16.8       | 30.9        | 14.8         | 12.8         | 7.0       | 0.6        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 102.5   |
| Poland             |       |       |       |            |             |              |              |           |            |            |           |       |            |         |
| Portugal           | 0.0   | 0.8   | 1.8   | 3.7        | 14.8        | 19.3         | 36.4         | 15.3      | 3.1        | NA         | 2.4       | NAP   | 4.8        | 102.4   |
| Romania            | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.2   | 1.8        | 20.3        | 29.7         | 28.6         | 15.2      | 3.6        | 0.6        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Russian Fed.       | NA    | NA    | NA    | 2.3        | 19.1        | 23.6         | 37.0         | 16.3      | 1.3        | 0.3        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| San Marino         | 0.0   | 2.5   | 6.0   | 10.3       | 28.3        | 20.8         | 19.9         | 9.2       | 3.0        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Serbia             | 0.6   | 1.2   | 7.2   | 18.3       | 27.5        | 13.6         | 22.2         | 7.0       | 1.9        | 0.5        | 0.0       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Slovak Rep.        | 0.4   | 1.5   | 6.7   | 12.9       | 35.4        | 16.0         | 17.3         | 8.5       | 1.3        | 0.0        | NA        | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Slovenia           | 0.4   | 0.1   | 1.5   | 6.6        | 19.0        | 23.6         | 27.3         | 16.7      | 4.8        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Spain (total)      | 0.3   | 0.1   | 1.6   | 6.9        | 19.7        | 23.5         | 26.7         | 16.2      | 5.1        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 0.5   | 0.1   | 1.3   | 4.9        | 14.6        | 23.8         | 31.3         | 19.7      | 3.2        | NA         | 0.4       | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 0.5   | 5.3   | 5.0   | 11.0       | 34.0        | 17.5         | 15.0         | 7.8       | 0.6        | 3.3        | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 100.0   |
| Sweden             | 2.5   | 14.9  | 14.7  | 2.6        | 21.3        | 17.0         | 7.9          | 4.4       | NA         | 1.0        | 3.9       | NAP   | 9.7        | 100.0   |
| Switzerland        | 0.2   | 0.5   | 2.7   | 10.6       | 25.6        | 24.4         | 23.1         | 10.5      | 0.2        | 1.0        | 0.0       | NAP   | 1.1        | 100.0   |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 0.2   | 0.8   | 0.9   | 1.7        | 11.4        | 18.5         | 26.1         | 22.4      | 11.9       | 5.2        | NA        | NAP   | 1.1        | 100.0   |
| Turkey             | 0.0   | 2.5   | 6.0   | 10.3       | 28.3        | 20.8         | 19.9         | 9.2       | 3.0        | NA         | NA        | NAP   | NA         | 99.6    |
| Ukraine            | 0.0   | 2.5   | 0.0   | 10.5       | 20.5        | 20.0         | 1).)         | 7.2       | 5.0        | 1111       | 1111      | 1111  | 1111       | ,,      |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 0.2   | 1.6   | 3.8   | 2.9        | 20.3        | 12.4         | 19.6         | 9.5       | 9.5        | 0.8        | 10.2      | 6.4   | NAP        | 100.0   |
| UK: North. Ireland | 0.2   | 0.8   | 5.8   | 9.7        | 20.3        | 15.8         | 20.7         | 10.7      | 10.7       | 1.1        | 13.7      | NA    | NAP        | 100.0   |
| UK: Scotland       | 0.3   | 1.4   | 7.2   | 9.9        | 15.9        | 18.8         | 24.8         |           | .4         | 16.8       | NA NA     | NAP   | 0.0        | 100.0   |
| Average            | 0.8   | 2.6   | 4.1   | 9.9<br>9.0 | <b>24.2</b> | 18.0<br>18.1 | 24.8<br>21.9 | 4<br>12.5 | 2.5        | <b>3.3</b> | NA<br>1.1 | INAI. | 0.0<br>1.9 | 100.0   |
| Median             | 0.9   | 1.1   | 3.5   | 7.7        | 24.2        | 18.5         | 21.9         | 12.5      | 1.1        | 1.7        | 0.1       |       | 0.0        |         |
| Minimum            | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.2        | 8.2         | 0.0          | 6.3          | 0.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.1       |       | 0.0        |         |
| Maximum            | 12.5  | 14.9  | 14.7  | 26.7       | 38.0        | 29.7         | 38.6         | 37.5      | 15.3       | 16.8       | 6.4       |       | 25.0       |         |
| Maximum            | 12.5  | 14.9  | 14./  | 20.7       | 38.0        | 29.7         | 38.0         | 37.5      | 15.3       | 10.8       | 0.4       |       | 25.0       |         |

 <sup>(</sup>K) –SECURITY MEASURES OF INDETERMINATE LENGTH
 (L) – PRISONERS SENTENCED TO DEATH
 (M) – OTHER SENTENCES

#### TABLE 7.2: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES*)

| Country             | Less than<br>1 year | 1 year<br>and over<br>(fixed-<br>term<br>sentence) | 3 years<br>and over<br>(fixed-<br>term<br>sentence) | 5 years<br>and over<br>(fixed-<br>term<br>sentence) | 10 years<br>and over<br>(fixed-<br>term<br>sentence) | Total<br>fixed-<br>term<br>sentences | Life<br>imprisonment | Other &<br>security<br>measures | Total  |
|---------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Albania             | 6.3                 | 88.6   | 80.4  | 60.9  | 28.4   | 94.9                                 | 5.1                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Andorra             | 18.8                | 81.3   | 56.3  | 43.8  | 37.5   | 100.0                                | 0.0                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Armenia             | 1.7                 | 94.7   | 82.7  | 58.3  | 13.4   | 96.5                                 | 3.5                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Austria             | 20.1                | 78.1   | 44.1  | 25.1  | 7.2  | 98.2                                 | 1.8                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Azerbaijan          | 13.4                | 85.2   | 85.2  | 35.8  | 9.5  | 98.6                                 | 1.4                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Belgium             | [6.6]               | [83.6]   | [65.5]  | [37.7]  | [8.2]  | [90.3]                               | [2.5]                | [0.0]                           | [92.8] |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 19.4                | 80.6   | 59.5  | 45.9  | 26.5   | 100.0                                | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Bulgaria            | 31.1                | 69.3   | 37.3  | 22.0  | 10.1   | 100.4                                | 2.5                  | 0.5                             | 103.4  |
| Croatia             | 11.8                | 86.2   | 52.2  | 34.6  | 17.3   | 98.0                                 | 0.0                  | 0.0                             | 98.0   |
| Cyprus              | 14.3                | 81.0   | 63.0  | 48.6  | 24.0   | 95.2                                 | 4.8                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Czech Rep.          | 20.8                | 78.6   | 40.6  | 23.3  | 7.9  | 99.4                                 | 0.3                  | 0.3                             | 100.0  |
| Denmark             | 24.4                | 70.9   | 39.8  | 25.9  | 11.1   | 95.4                                 | 1.0                  | 3.6                             | 100.0  |
| Estonia             | 9.6                 | 88.5   | 64.2  | 39.6  | 14.0   | 98.1                                 | 1.9                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Finland             | 17.3                | 74.3   | 43.1  | 23.6  | 7.5  | 91.5                                 | 8.5                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| France              | NA                  | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA                                   | NA                   | NA                              | NA     |
| Georgia             | 6.1                 | 90.9   | 63.2  | 42.2  | 12.9   | 97.0                                 | 0.9                  | 0.0                             | 97.9   |
| Germany             | 45.5                | 52.7   | 32.6  | 8.1   | 1.2  | 98.1                                 | 3.7                  | 1.0                             | 102.9  |
| Greece              | 1.6                 | 84.0   | 82.1  | 77.3  | 47.8   | 85.6                                 | 13.1                 | 1.2                             | 100.0  |
| Hungary             | 9.6                 | 87.0   | 50.6  | 33.0  | 8.6  | 96.6                                 | 2.4                  | 1.2                             | 100.2  |
| Iceland             |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| Ireland             | 12.6                | 76.4   | 50.3  | 30.1  | 8.3  | 89.1                                 | 10.9                 | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Italy               | 5.4                 | 89.8   | 72.0  | 51.3  | 24.0   | 95.3                                 | 4.7                  | 1.6                             | 101.6  |
| Latvia              | 7.2                 | 91.1   | 70.7  | 50.8  | 17.3   | 98.3                                 | 1.7                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Liechtenstein       | 25.0                | 50.0   | 25.0  | 25.0  | 0.0  | 75.0                                 | 0.0                  | 25.0                            | 100.0  |
| Lithuania           | 8.4                 | 94.6   | 69.4  | 49.5  | 22.2   | 103.0                                | 1.7                  | 0.0                             | 104.7  |
| Luxembourg          | 13.6                | 83.2   | 50.0  | 36.4  | 23.0   | 96.9                                 | 3.1                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Malta               |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| Moldova             | 1.2                 | 97.1   | 88.9  | 71.5  | 32.9   | 98.3                                 | 1.7                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Monaco              |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| Montenegro          | 38.8                | 60.8   | 24.8  | 11.4  | 3.4  | 99.6                                 | 0.0                  | 0.4                             | 100.0  |
| Netherlands         | 41.8                | 55.4   | 30.7  | 20.7  | 9.4  | 97.3                                 | 0.6                  | 2.1                             | 100.0  |
| Norway              | 36.3                | 66.2   | 35.3  | 20.4  | 7.6  | 102.5                                | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 102.5  |
| Poland              |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| Portugal            | 6.3                 | 88.9   | 74.1  | 54.7  | 18.3   | 95.2                                 | NAP                  | 7.2                             | 102.4  |
| Romania             | 2.0                 | 97.4   | 77.1  | 47.4  | 18.8   | 99.4                                 | 0.6                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Russian Fed.        | 2.3                 | 97.4   | 78.3  | 54.7  | 17.6   | 99.6                                 | 0.3                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| San Marino          | 0.0                 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0                                  | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 0.0    |
| Serbia              | 18.8                | 81.2   | 52.9  | 32.0  | 12.2   | 100.0                                | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Slovak Rep.         | 27.2                | 72.3   | 44.8  | 31.1  | 8.9  | 99.5                                 | 0.5                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Slovenia            | 21.5                | 78.5   | 43.1  | 27.1  | 9.8  | 100.0                                | 0.0                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Spain (total)       | 8.6                 | 91.4   | 72.4  | 48.8  | 21.5   | 100.0                                | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 8.9                 | 91.1   | 71.5  | 47.9  | 21.3   | 100.1                                | NAP                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 7.0                 | 92.6   | 78.1  | 54.2  | 22.9   | 99.6                                 | NAP                  | 0.4                             | 100.0  |
| Sweden              | 21.8                | 74.9   | 40.9  | 23.4  | 8.4  | 96.7                                 | 3.3                  | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Switzerland         | 34.7                | 50.7   | 29.3  | 12.3  | 4.4  | 85.4                                 | 1.0                  | 13.6                            | 100.0  |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 14.0                | 83.8   | 58.2  | 33.7  | 10.7   | 97.8                                 | 1.2                  | 1.1                             | 100.0  |
| Turkey              | 3.5                 | 90.2   | 78.9  | 60.4  | 34.2   | 93.7                                 | 5.2                  | 1.1                             | 100.0  |
| Ukraine             |                     |  |   |   |  |                                      |                      |                                 |        |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 8.5                 | 62.6   | 42.3  | 29.9  | 10.3   | 71.1                                 | 10.2                 | 18.7                            | 100.0  |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 16.7                | 69.5   | 48.3  | 32.5  | 11.8   | 86.3                                 | 13.7                 | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| UK: Scotland        | 19.3                | 63.9   | 48.0  | 29.2  | 4.4  | 83.2                                 | 16.8                 | 0.0                             | 100.0  |
| Average             | 15.5                | 77.6   | 55.1  | 36.9  | 14.9   | 93.1                                 | 3.5                  | 2.0                             |        |
| Median              | 13.5                | 81.2   | 52.5  | 34.2  | 11.4   | 97.5                                 | 1.8                  | 0.0                             |        |
| Minimum             | 0.0                 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0                                  | 0.0                  | 0.0                             |        |
| Maximum             | 45.5                | 97.4   | 88.9  | 77.3  | 47.8   | 103.0                                | 16.8                 | 25.0                            |        |

## TABLE 7.3: LENGTHS OF LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*PERCENTAGES*)

| Country                                 | Less than<br>1 month | 1 month to less<br>than 3 months | 3 months to<br>less than<br>6 months | 6 months to<br>less than 1 year | Total less<br>than 1 year |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Albania                                 | 3.7                  | 9.9                              | 13.1                                 | 73.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Andorra                                 | 0.0                  | 33.3                             | 33.3                                 | 33.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Armenia                                 |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Austria                                 | 1.9                  | 19.1                             | 28.8                                 | 50.2                            | 100.0                     |
| Azerbaijan                              |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Belgium                                 | 0.0                  | 0.9                              | 21.7                                 | 77.5                            | 100.0                     |
| BH: BiH (total)                         |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| BH: BiH (st. level)                     |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| BH: Fed. BiH                            |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                         | 3.9                  | 15.7                             | 28.1                                 | 52.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Bulgaria                                | 100.0                | 0.0                              | 0.0                                  | 0.0                             | 100.0                     |
| Croatia                                 | 0.0                  | 1.3                              | 19.3                                 | 79.4                            | 100.0                     |
| Cyprus                                  | 0.0                  | 17.4                             | 29.0                                 | 53.6                            | 100.0                     |
| Czech Rep.                              | 0.1                  | 2.0                              | 13.4                                 | 84.5                            | 100.0                     |
| Denmark                                 | 6.2                  | 22.6                             | 21.0                                 | 50.1                            | 100.0                     |
| Estonia                                 | 1.0                  | 5.8                              | 22.8                                 | 70.4                            | 100.0                     |
| Finland                                 | 5.1                  | 21.7                             | 28.7                                 | 44.6                            | 100.0                     |
| France                                  | NA                   | NA                               | NA                                   | NA                              | NA                        |
| Georgia                                 | 0.0                  | 0.0                              | 16.9                                 | 83.1                            | 100.0                     |
| Germany                                 | 3.8                  | 22.0                             | 31.5                                 | 42.7                            | 100.0                     |
| Greece                                  | 35.0                 | 0.0                              | 0.0                                  | 65.0                            | 100.0                     |
| Hungary                                 | 3.2                  | 9.9                              | 10.3                                 | 76.6                            | 100.0                     |
| Iceland                                 |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Ireland                                 | 2.5                  | 3.0                              | 27.8                                 | 66.7                            | 100.0                     |
| Italy                                   | 2.7                  | 5.2                              | 18.6                                 | 73.5                            | 100.0                     |
| Latvia                                  | 7.5                  | 15.9                             | 21.2                                 | 55.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Liechtenstein                           | 0.0                  | 0.0                              | 0.0                                  | 100.0                           | 0.0                       |
| Lithuania                               | 7.4                  | 26.2                             | 19.8                                 | 46.6                            | 100.0                     |
| Luxembourg                              | 3.8                  | 5.8                              | 11.5                                 | 78.8                            | 100.0                     |
| Malta                                   |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Moldova                                 | NAP                  | NAP                              | NAP                                  | 100.0                           | 100.0                     |
| Monaco                                  |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Montenegro                              | 10.9                 | 10.9                             | 9.5                                  | 68.8                            | 100.0                     |
| Netherlands                             | 29.9                 | 23.3                             | 19.0                                 | 27.9                            | 100.0                     |
| Norway                                  | 6.5                  | 26.5                             | 20.7                                 | 46.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Poland                                  |                      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Portugal                                | 0.3                  | 12.6                             | 28.2                                 | 58.9                            | 100.0                     |
| Romania                                 | 0.0                  | 0.6                              | 9.5                                  | 90.0                            | 100.0                     |
| Russian Fed.                            | NA                   | NA                               | NA                                   | NA                              | NA                        |
| San Marino                              | 0.0                  | 0.0                              | 0.0                                  | 0.0                             | 0.0                       |
| Serbia                                  | 0.0                  | 13.3                             | 32.0                                 | 54.7                            | 100.0                     |
| Slovak Rep.                             | 2.1                  | 4.4                              | 26.3                                 | 67.1                            | 100.0                     |
| Slovenia                                | 1.6                  | 6.9                              | 31.4                                 | 60.0                            | 100.0                     |
| Spain (total)<br>Spain (State Adm.)     | 4.0                  | 1.5                              | 17.8<br>17.7                         | 76.7<br>77.5                    | 100.0<br>100.0            |
|   |                      | 1.1                              |                                      |                                 |                           |
| Spain (Catalonia)                       | 6.5                  | 4.6                              | 18.4                                 | 70.4                            | 100.0                     |
| Sweden<br>Switzerland                   | 2.1<br>7.3           | 24.4                             | 22.9                                 | 50.5<br>7.5                     | 100.0                     |
| the FYRO Macedonia                      |                      | 42.9                             | 42.3                                 | 7.5                             | 100.0                     |
| Turkey                                  | 1.6<br>1.8           | 3.4<br>22.5                      | 19.0<br>26.3                         | 49.3                            | 100.0                     |
| Ukraine                                 | 1.8                  | 22.5                             | 20.3                                 | 49.3                            | 100.0                     |
| UK: Engl. & Wales                       | 2.7                  | 10.0                             | 44.9                                 | )) <i>(</i>                     | 100.0                     |
| UK: Engl. & Wales<br>UK: North. Ireland | 3.0                  | 18.9<br>4.5                      |                                      | 33.6<br>58.0                    | 100.0<br>100.0            |
| UK: North. Ireland<br>UK: Scotland      | 4.0                  |                                  | 34.5<br>37.5                         | 58.0                            |                           |
|   | 4.0<br>8.9           | 7.4                              | 37.5<br><b>20.4</b>                  | 51.1<br>59.2                    | 100.0                     |
| Average<br>Median                       |                      | 11.1                             |                                      |                                 |                           |
| WELLIAN .                               | 2.7                  | 7.2                              | 20.9                                 | 59.5                            |                           |
| Minimum                                 | 0.0                  | 0.0                              | 0.0                                  | 0.0                             |                           |

#### NOTES - TABLES 7.1, 7.2, AND 7.3

See notes to Tables 5 and 7.

All merged categories (*e.g.* categories (a) and (b) or other) were excluded from the calculation of average, median, minimum and maximum indicators at the European level.

For **Armenia** and **Azerbaijan** were not included because there is no breakdown of sentences of less than 1 year. Therefore, these two countries were excluded from the calculation of average, median, minimum and maximum indicators at the European level.

#### FIGURE 3: COUNTRIES WITH HIGHEST PERCENTAGES OF PRISONERS SENTENCED TO LESS THAN ONE YEAR

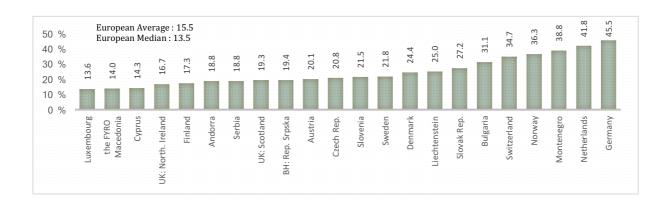


Figure 3 provides a classification of the countries with the highest percentages of prisoners serving short prison sentences (less than one year). This Figure includes 22 countries where the percentages of prisoners sentenced to less than 1 year were *above the European median value* (13.5 %).

Between 2009 and 2013 the evolution of the European median followed the curvilinear trend: 17.1% in 2009, 16.4% in 2010, 18.6% in 2011, 14.9% in 2012, 13.3% in 2013, 15.2% in 2014, and 13.5% in 2015.

For more accurate comparisons, notes to Table 7 should be taken into account.

## ii. Prison Movements during 2014

#### TABLE 8: FLOW OF ENTRIES TO PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014

|                     |                                    | Rate of entries  | Entries before | final sentence                      | Entries after t<br>suspension or a<br>conditional rele |      | Entries followin<br>foreign cour           | 5   | Entries following transfer from a<br>Member State of the EU |  |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--|-----|---|--|--|
| Country             | Total number of<br>entries in 2014 | to penal<br>institutions per<br>100 000<br>inhabitants | Number         | % in the total<br>number of entries | Number % in the total<br>number of entries             |      | Number % in the total<br>number of entries |     | Number  | % in the number<br>of entries<br>following transfer<br>from a foreign<br>country |  |
| Albania             | 6 4 4 4                            | 223.3  | 5 092          | 79.0                                | 221  | 3.4  | 173  | 2.7 | 75  | 43.4   |  |
| Andorra             | 63                                 | 80.8   | 36             | 57.1                                | 3  | 4.8  | 2  | 3.2 | 2   | 100.0  |  |
| Armenia             | NA                                 | NA   | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA   | 6  | NA  | 0   | 0.0  |  |
| Austria             | 11 487                             | 132.0  | 8 349          | 72.7                                | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NAP   | NAP  |  |
| Azerbaijan          | 9 841                              | 101.4  | 9 776          | 99.3                                | NA   | NA   | 65   | 0.7 | 0   | 0.0  |  |
| Belgium             | 19 315                             | 171.1  | 11 701         | 60.6                                | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                                    |  |                |                                     |  |      |  |     |   |  |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                                    |  |                |                                     |  |      |  |     |   |  |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 1 744                              | 123.2  | 345            | 19.8                                | 1  | 0.1  | 11   | 0.6 | 4   | 36.4   |  |
| Bulgaria            | 5 349                              | 74.8   | 1 864          | 34.8                                | NA   | NA   | 128  | 2.4 | NA  | NA   |  |
| Croatia             | 9 187                              | 219.2  | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA   | 31   | 0.3 | 6   | 19.4   |  |
| Cyprus              | 2 256                              | 265.9  | 1 115          | 49.4                                | NAP  | NAP  | 1  | 0.0 | 1   | 100.0  |  |
| Czech Rep.          | 10 644                             | 100.9  | 4 948          | 46.5                                | NA   | NA   | 131  | 1.2 | NA  | NA   |  |
| Denmark             | 12 552                             | 219.2  | NA             | NA                                  | 49   | 0.4  | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| Estonia             | 1 764                              | 134.0  | 1 092          | 61.9                                | 256  | 14.5 | 7  | 0.4 | 4   | 57.1   |  |
| Finland             | 5 749                              | 104.8  | 1 980          | 34.4                                | NA   | NA   | 23   | 0.4 | 20  | 87.0   |  |
| France              | NA                                 | NA   | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| Georgia             | 8 875                              |  | NA             | NA                                  | 40   | 0.5  | 27   | 0.3 | 7   | 25.9   |  |
| Germany             | 94 607                             | 115.1  | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| Greece              | 12 038                             | 111.5  | 4 298          | 35.7                                | 56   | 0.5  | 10   | 0.1 | 3   | 30.0   |  |
| Hungary             | 30 744                             | 312.7  | 9 529          | 31.0                                | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| Iceland             |                                    |  |                |                                     |  |      |  |     |   |  |  |
| Ireland             | 16 409                             | 352.2  | 3 532          | 21.5                                | NA   | NA   | 3  | 0.0 | 3   | 100.0  |  |
| Italy               | 50 217                             | 82.8   | 42 099         | 83.8                                | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA  | NA   |  |
| Latvia              | 12 522                             | 636.0  | 8 065          | 64.4                                | 4 453  | 35.6 | 4  | 0.0 | 3   | 75.0   |  |
| Liechtenstein       | 53                                 | 140.8  | 48             | 90.6                                | 1  | 1.9  | 4  | 7.5 | 3   | 75.0   |  |
| Lithuania           | 8 464                              | 293.0  |                | 65.1                                | NA   | NA   | 37   | 0.4 | 27  | 73.0   |  |
| Luxembourg          | 950                                | 164.9  | 675            | 71.1                                | 19   | 2.0  | 2  | 0.2 | 2   | 100.0  |  |
| Malta               |                                    |  |                |                                     |  |      |  |     |   |  |  |
| Moldova             | 10 767                             | 303.0  | 4 241          | 39.4                                | 6 526  | 60.6 | 66   | 0.6 | 3   | 4.5  |  |
| Monaco              |                                    |  |                |                                     |  |      |  |     |   |  |  |

|                    |                                    | Rate of entries   | Entries before | final sentence                      | Entries after t<br>suspension or a<br>conditional rele | nnulment of the                     | Entries following<br>foreign coun | ,  | Entries following transfer from a<br>Member State of the EU |       |  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------|--|
| Country            | Total number of<br>entries in 2014 | 14     institutions per<br>100 000     Number     % in the total     Number |                | % in the total<br>number of entries | Number   | % in the total<br>number of entries | Number                            | % in the number<br>of entries<br>following transfer<br>from a foreign<br>country |   |       |  |
| Montenegro         | 2 388                              | 383.8   | 644            | 27.0                                | 0  | 0.0                                 | 66                                | 2.8  | 16  | 24.2  |  |
| Netherlands        | 42 823                             | 252.2   | 14 054         | 32.8                                | NA   | NA                                  | 153                               | 0.4  | NA  | NA    |  |
| Norway             | 8 926                              | 171.2   | 3 640          | 40.8                                | NA   | NA                                  | 0                                 | 0.0  | 0   | 0.0   |  |
| Poland             |                                    |   |                |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |   |       |  |
| Portugal           | 5 415                              | 52.4  | 2 332          | 43.1                                | NA   | NA                                  | NAP                               | NAP  | NAP   | NAP   |  |
| Romania            | 12 543                             | 63.5  | 1 263          | 10.1                                | NAP  | NAP                                 | 1260                              | 10.0   | 1 209   | 96.0  |  |
| Russian Fed.       | NA                                 | NA  | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA                                  | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| San Marino         | 19                                 | 57.6  | 11             | 57.9                                | 0  | 0.0                                 | 0                                 | 0.0  | 0   | 0.0   |  |
| Serbia             | 23 250                             | 328.6   | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA                                  | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| Slovak Rep.        | 8 996                              | 165.8   | 3 202          | 35.6                                | NA   | NA                                  | 117                               | 1.3  | NA  | NA    |  |
| Slovenia           | 3 4 3 4                            | 166.4   | 841            | 24.5                                | NA   | NA                                  | 7                                 | 0.2  | 5   | 71.4  |  |
| Spain (total)      | 45 568                             | 98.1  | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA                                  | 159                               | 0.3  | 48  | 30.2  |  |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 39 521                             | 101.2   | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA                                  | 159                               | 0.4  | 48  | 30.2  |  |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 6 047                              | 81.7  | 2 915          | 48.2                                | 61   | 1.0                                 | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| Sweden             | 38 721                             | 393.1   | 29 778         | 76.9                                | NA   | NA                                  | 109                               | 0.3  | 19  | 17.4  |  |
| Switzerland        | 52 502                             | 630.6   | 15 538         | 29.6                                | NA   | NA                                  | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 3 156                              | 152.4   | 104            | 3.3                                 | 4  | 0.1                                 | 15                                | 0.5  | 15  | 100.0 |  |
| Turkey             | 184 899                            | 234.8   | 53 213         | 28.8                                | 15 517   | 8.4                                 | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| Ukraine            |                                    |   |                |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |   |       |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 121 385                            | 208.8   | 54 913         | 45.2                                | 17 493   | 14.4                                | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| UK: North. Ireland | 4 033                              | 218.3   | 2 978          | 73.8                                | NA   | NA                                  | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| UK: Scotland       | NA                                 | NA  | NA             | NA                                  | NA   | NA                                  | NA                                | NA   | NA  | NA    |  |
| Average            |                                    | 204.0   |                | 48.5                                |  | 8.7                                 |                                   | 1.3  |   | 52.6  |  |
| Median             |                                    | 166.4   |                | 45.2                                |  | 1.9                                 |                                   | 0.4  |   | 43.4  |  |
| Minimum            |                                    | 52.4  |                | 3.3                                 |  | 0.0                                 |                                   | 0.0  |   | 0.0   |  |
| Maximum            |                                    | 636.0   |                | 99.3                                |  | 60.6                                |                                   | 10.0   |   | 100.0 |  |

#### NOTES – TABLE 8

| CROATIA           |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Data rel          | ates to to 31st December 2015.  |
| CYPRUS            |   |
| √<br>√            | <i>Total number of entries in penal institutions</i> in 2014 was <b>10 877</b> , of which <b>2 256</b> were entries in prison institution and <b>8 621</b> were entries in police stations.<br>In the Table 8 all figures refer to entries in the penal institution only (enteries in police stations are excluded).  |
| CZECH R           |   |
| ✓                 | <i>Entries following transfer from a foreign country</i> : The Prison Service of the Czech Republic provides escorts of inmates from foreign countries. Moreover, some escorts were provided from the borders (cross border escorts) but there are no figures available on this type of transfers. Other transfers were provided by the police. Yet, the Prison Service does not keep any specific data about such transfers. The data may be available at the Ministry of Interior or at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.  |
| FINLAND           |   |
| ✓<br>THE NET<br>✓ | <ul> <li>Entries following transfer from a foreign country: Includes all the persons who have been brought from abroad to a Finnish prison. This number includes the following: <ul> <li>Persons who entered Finnish prison on the basis of extradition (13): the person was apprehended abroad on the basis of the Nordic (NAW) or European (EAW) or international arrest warrant issued by the Finnish prosecutor (on the basis of the ongoing criminal procedure) or issued by the Criminal Sanctions Agency (in order to enforce the prison sentence in Finland), and</li> <li>Persons who are transferred as prisoners (10): the enforcement of the sentence has been decided to take over from another country into Finland.</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>HERLANDS</b> Entries included in Table 8 are only entries in penal institutions. Entries in custodial clinics, institutions for juveniles and institutions for aliens are excluded. In the total number of entries are included entries from <i>a foreign country</i>: These are inmates who were convicted outside the Netherlands, but they can serve their sentence in the Netherlands. Such procedures, based on a special law (<i>WOTS</i>), make the transference of the execution of criminal judgements possible These prisoners do not have to be born in the Netherlands, but there should be some form of bond/tie with the Netherlands (e.g. because of having the Dutch nationality and living and working there). Since the 1<sup>st</sup> November 2012 a new law (<i>WETS</i>) is in force, which regulates this</li></ul> |
|                   | possibility too, but only for European countries.   |
| NORWAY            |   |
| ~                 | Entries after the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probations.<br>Nearly all revocations are combined with a new sentence. Therefore no separate figures are available for this category of entries.   |
| SPAIN (7          | TOTAL)  |
| Figures           | presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.   |
| SWEDEN            |   |
| √                 | <i>Entries following transfer from a foreign country</i> : Refers only to clients who have started serving the sentence in the sentencing country.  |
| UK: ENG           | LAND AND WALES  |
| √<br>√            | <i>Entries after the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation</i> : The new recording system does not allow any longer isolating recall receptions.<br><i>Number of entries before final sentence</i> : taken from Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (October-December 2014) Annual receptions tables. Refers to remand (untried) first receptions plus remand (convicted unsentenced).   |

✓ Number of entries after the revocation, suspension or annulment of the conditional release or probation: Is taken from Table 5.1 Offender Management Statistics Quarterly (October-December 2014) and refers to prisoners recalled to prison after being out on licence.

#### **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

✓ Number of entries before final sentence: Refers to the number of entries on remand, only counts new committals into prison not changes of custodial status whilst in custody.

|                     |                                   |   |                 |   |                        |   |   |   | 0f w                            | hich   |                 |  |               |   |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| Country             | Total<br>number of<br>releases in | Rate of<br>releases<br>from penal<br>institutions | Pre-trial detai | inees released                          | Final sentenc<br>relea | •                                       | release under<br>conditional<br>external plac | a result of a<br>condition (incl.<br>release and<br>cement under<br>lonitoring or<br>ation) | Unconditional<br>end of a custo | releases at the<br>dial sentence   |                 | nses of final<br>prisoners   | Otl           | ner                                     |
|                     | 2014<br>(A)                       | per 100 000<br>inhabitants                        | Number<br>(B)   | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases | Number<br>(C)          | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases | Number<br>(C.1)                               | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released                  | Number<br>(C.2)                 | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released | Number<br>(C.3) | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released | Number<br>(D) | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases |
| Albania             | 4 474                             | 155.0   | 3 013           | 67.3                                    | 1 461                  | 32.7                                    | 357   | 24.4  | 1 104                           | 75.6   | 0               | 0.0  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Andorra             | 49                                | 62.8  | 9               | 18.4                                    | 40                     | 81.6                                    | 17  | 42.5  | 23                              | 57.5   | 0               | 0.0  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Armenia             | 1 464                             | 48.8  | 484             | 33.1                                    | 935                    | 63.9                                    | 184   | 19.7  | 698                             | 74.7   | 53              | 5.7  | 45            | 3.1                                     |
| Austria             | 11 609                            | 133.4   | 3 102           | 26.7                                    | 8 042                  | 69.3                                    | 2 821   | 35.1  | 3 713                           | 46.2   | 1 508           | 18.8   | 465           | 4.0                                     |
| Azerbaijan          | 6 056                             | 62.4  | 1 063           | 17.6                                    | 4 773                  | 78.8                                    | 1 781   | 37.3  | 2 631                           | 55.1   | 361             | 7.6  | 220           | 3.6                                     |
| Belgium             | 19 995                            | 177   | 7 609           | 38                                      | 10 738                 | 54                                      | NA  | NA  | NA                              | NA   | NA              | NA   | 1 648         | 8.2                                     |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                                   |   |                 |   |                        |   |   |   |                                 |  |                 |  |               |   |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                                   |   |                 |   |                        |   |   |   |                                 |  |                 |  |               |   |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 1 791                             | 126.5   | 316             | 17.6                                    | 1 475                  | 82.4                                    | 339   | 23.0  | 1 1 3 3                         | 76.8   | 3               | 0.2  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Bulgaria            | 6 241                             | 87.2  | 593             | 9.5                                     | 5 648                  | 90.5                                    | 942   | 16.7  | 4 706                           | 83.3   | NA              | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Croatia             | 9 090                             | 216.9   | 3 131           | 34.4                                    | 2 609                  | 28.7                                    | 1 769   | 67.8  | 723                             | 27.7   | 117             | 4.5  | 3 350         | 36.9                                    |
| Cyprus              | 1 688                             | 199.0   | 541             | 32.0                                    | 1 147                  | 68.0                                    | 736   | 64.2  | 408                             | 35.6   | 3               | 0.3  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Czech Rep.          | 8 378                             | 79.4  | 1 351           | 16.1                                    | 6 342                  | 75.7                                    | 2 326   | 36.7  | 4 0 1 6                         | 63.3   | NAP             | NAP  | 685           | 8.2                                     |
| Denmark             | NA                                | NA  | NA              | NA                                      | 8 162                  | NA                                      | 3 591   | 44.0  | 4 571                           | 56.0   | 0               | 0.0  | 27            | NA                                      |
| Estonia             | 2 083                             | 158.3   | 317             | 15.2                                    | 1 766                  | 84.8                                    | 422   | 23.9  | 1 320                           | 74.7   | 24              | 1.4  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Finland             | 5 791                             | 105.5   | 1 098           | 19.0                                    | 4 598                  | 79.4                                    | 3 352   | 72.9  | 1 243                           | 27.0   | 3               | 0.1  | 95            | 1.6                                     |
| France              | NA                                | NA  | NA              | NA                                      | NA                     | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA                              | NA   | NA              | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Georgia             | 7 676                             |   | NA              | NA                                      | 4 654                  | 60.6                                    | 895   | 19.2  | 2 637                           | 56.7   | 1 122           | 24.1   | 3 022         | 39.4                                    |
| Germany             | NA                                | NA  | NA              | NA                                      | NA                     | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA                              | NA   | NA              | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Greece              | 9 412                             | 87.2  | 2 621           | 27.8                                    | 6 791                  | 72.2                                    | 1 589   | 23.4  | NA                              | NA   | NA              | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Hungary             | 23 783                            | 241.9   | 4 556           | 19.2                                    | 9 018                  | 37.9                                    | 3 495   | 38.8  | 5 268                           | 58.4   | 255             | 2.8  | 10 209        | 42.9                                    |
| Iceland             |                                   |   |                 |   |                        |   |   |   |                                 |  |                 |  |               |   |
| Ireland             | 16 914                            | 363.1   | 3 669           | 21.7                                    | 13 245                 | 78.3                                    | NA  | NA  | NA                              | NA   | NAP             | NAP  | NAP           | NAP                                     |
| Italy               | 65 452                            | 107.9   | 26 922          | 41.1                                    | 37 970                 | 58.0                                    | 13 550  | 35.7  | 24 420                          | 64.3   | NA              | NA   | 560           | 0.9                                     |
| Latvia              | 3 557                             | 180.7   | 1 302           | 36.6                                    | 2 247                  | 63.2                                    | 425   | 18.9  | 1 805                           | 80.3   | 17              | 0.8  | 8             | 0.2                                     |
| Liechtenstein       | 41                                | 109.0   | 3               | 7.3                                     | 38                     | 92.7                                    | 1   | 2.6   | 7                               | 18.4   | 30              | 78.9   | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Lithuania           | NA                                | NA  | NA              | NA                                      | 5 367                  | NA                                      | 1 020   | 19.0  | 4 316                           | 80.4   | 31              | 0.6  | 35            | NA                                      |
| Luxembourg          | 920                               | 159.7   | 508             | 55.2                                    | 381                    | 41.4                                    | 139   | 36.5  | 214                             | 56.2   | 28              | 7.3  | 31            | 3.4                                     |

|                    |   |                            |  |   |               |   |   |   | Of w            | hich   |   |  |               |   |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---------------|---|
| Country            | Total Rate of<br>number of releases<br>releases in institutions |                            | Total releases<br>number of from penal<br>releases in institutions |   |               | ed prisoners<br>ased                    | release under<br>conditional<br>external plac<br>Electronic M | a result of a<br>condition (incl.<br>release and<br>cement under<br>lonitoring or<br>ation) |                 | releases at the<br>dial sentence   | Other releases of final sentenced prisoners |  | Other         |   |
|                    | 2014<br>(A)   | per 100 000<br>inhabitants | Number<br>(B)  | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases | Number<br>(C) | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases | Number<br>(C.1)   | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released                  | Number<br>(C.2) | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released | Number<br>(C.3)                             | % in the total<br>number of<br>final<br>sentenced<br>prisoners<br>released | Number<br>(D) | % in the total<br>number of<br>releases |
| Malta              |   |                            |  |   |               |   |   |   |                 |  |   |  |               |   |
| Moldova            | 3 901   | 109.8                      | 1 264  | 32                                      | 2 637         | 68                                      | 271   | 10  | 1 025           | 39   | 1 341                                       | 51   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Monaco             |   |                            |  |   |               |   |   |   |                 |  |   |  |               |   |
| Montenegro         | 2 230   | 358.4                      | 609  | 27.3                                    | 1 617         | 72.5                                    | 600   | 37.1  | 986             | 61.0   | 31  | 1.9  | 4             | 0.2                                     |
| Netherlands        | 43 461  | 256.0                      | 8 944  | 20.6                                    | 33 081        | 76.1                                    | 719   | 2.2   | 32 362          | 97.8   | NAP   | NAP  | 1 436         | 3.3                                     |
| Norway             | 8 933   | 171.3                      | 1 633  | 18.3                                    | 6 669         | 74.7                                    | 2 399   | 36.0  | 3 355           | 50.3   | 915   | 13.7   | 631           | 7.1                                     |
| Poland             |   |                            |  |   |               |   |   |   |                 |  |   |  |               |   |
| Portugal           | 5 696   | 55.1                       | 1 174  | 20.6                                    | 4 522         | 79.4                                    | 1 695   | 37.5  | 2 361           | 52.2   | 466   | 10.3   | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Romania            | 15 808  | 80.0                       | 1 387  | 8.8                                     | 14 290        | 90.4                                    | 10 937  | 76.5  | 967             | 6.8  | 2 386                                       | 16.7   | 131           | 0.8                                     |
| Russian Fed.       | 275 772   |                            | 52 426   | 19.0                                    | 223 346       | 81.0                                    | 52 899  | 23.7  | 162 985         | 73.0   | 7 462                                       | 3.3  | NA            | NA                                      |
| San Marino         | 16  | 48.5                       | 9  | 56.3                                    | 7             | 43.8                                    | 2   | 28.6  | 5               | 71.4   | 0   | 0.0  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Serbia             | 23 036  | 325.5                      | 6 944  | 30.1                                    | 16 007        | 69.5                                    | 1 230   | 7.7   | 13 456          | 84.1   | 1 321                                       | 8.3  | 85            | 0.4                                     |
| Slovak Rep.        | 6 875   | 126.7                      | 1 154  | 16.8                                    | 5 721         | 83.2                                    | 2 119   | 37.0  | 3 533           | 61.8   | 69  | 1.2  | 0             | 0.0                                     |
| Slovenia           | 3 366   | 163.1                      | 849  | 25.2                                    | 1 029         | 30.6                                    | 25  | 2.4   | 326             | 31.7   | 678   | 65.9   | 1 488         | 44.2                                    |
| Spain (total)      | 41 340  | 89.0                       | NA   | NA                                      | NA            | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 35 261  | 90.3                       | NA   | NA                                      | NA            | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 6 079   | 82.2                       | 1 753  | 28.8                                    | 4 326         | 71.2                                    | 1 222   | 28.2  | 2 743           | 63.4   | 361   | 8.3  | NA            | NA                                      |
| Sweden             | NA  | NA                         | NA   | NA                                      | 8 848         | NA                                      | 6 890   | 77.9  | 1 958           | 22.1   | NAP   | NAP  | 102           | NA                                      |
| Switzerland        | NA  | NA                         | NA   | NA                                      | NA            | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 3 170   | 153.0                      | 779  | 24.6                                    | 2 388         | 75.3                                    | 371   | 15.5  | 360             | 15.1   | 1 657                                       | 69.4   | 3             | 0.1                                     |
| Turkey             | 168 576   | 214.1                      | 46 703   | 27.7                                    | 121 873       | 72.3                                    | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Ukraine            |   |                            |  |   |               |   |   |   |                 |  |   |  |               |   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | NA  | NA                         | NA   | NA                                      | 73 440        | NA                                      | 35 000  | 47.7  | 38 440          | 52.3   | 0   | 0.0  | 0             | NA                                      |
| UK: North. Ireland | 4 137   | 224.0                      | 2 034  | 49.2                                    | 1 977         | 47.8                                    | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | 126           | 3.0                                     |
| UK: Scotland       | NA  | NA                         | NA   | NA                                      | NA            | NA                                      | NA  | NA  | NA              | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA            | NA                                      |
| Average            |   | 154.4                      |  | 27.4                                    |               | 63.9                                    |   | 32.5  |                 | 55.7   |   | 13.4   |               | 7.3                                     |
| Median             |   | 153.0                      |  | 25.2                                    |               | 71.7                                    |   | 31.8  |                 | 57.5   |   | 3.9  |               | 0.9                                     |
| Minimum            |   | 48.5                       |  | 7.3                                     |               | 0.0                                     |   | 2.2   |                 | 6.8  |   | 0.0  |               | 0.0                                     |
| Maximum            |   | 363.1                      |  | 67.3                                    |               | 92.7                                    |   | 77.9  |                 | 97.8   |   | 78.9   |               | 44.2                                    |

#### NOTES - TABLE 9

| ARMENI         | A  |
|----------------|--|
| ~              | <b>Point (c.3)</b> : Are included 13 individual pardons, 40 persons released under amnesty decision, 21 persons released in order to execute public works.   |
| ✓              | <b>Point (D)</b> : Are included 38 deaths (of which 4 for health reasons), 1 public work and 2 fine defaulters.  |
| BELGIUN        | 1  |
| √              | <b>Point (c.1)</b> : The external placement under Electronic Monitoring is not considered in Belgium as a release but as a continued detention under a particular regime.  |
| ✓              | <ul> <li>Point (D): In the 1 648 releases, are included: <ul> <li>Releases of "internees" (see point (5) of Table 1.1, and notes to the table);</li> <li>Illegal aliens held for administrative reasons (see point (6) of Table 1.1);</li> <li>Persons placed at the disposal of the Courts of enforcement of sentences (see Table 5.2);</li> <li>Juveniles held in the Federal Centre for juvenile offenders (see point (2) of Table 1.1);</li> <li>Persons under arrest;</li> <li>Persons under temporary suspended conditional release or probation (without revocation);</li> <li>Inmates with temporary legal status due to a transfer from a foreign country.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Point (D-ADD): Deaths, escapes or other forms of releases when inmates are considered to</li> </ul> |
|                | continue serving their sentences (e.g. non-returns from penitentiary leave) are not included in<br>the total number of releases. These events are not considered as "releases" while Belgian<br>internal counting rules are applied.   |
| BH: REF        | PUBLIKA SRPSKA   |
| ~              | <b>Point (c.3)</b> : Includes 3 prisoners who died: 1 suicide in correctional facility, 1 murder of a convicted during a weekend leave, and 1 natural death during hospital treatment outside the correctional institution.  |
| CROATIA        | l  |
| ✓              | <b>Point (D)</b> : Under this heading are included 11 deaths, 68 releases of juveniles with educational measures, and 3 271 releases of persons sentenced for minor offenses (data refers to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2015).  |
| <b>C</b> YPRUS |  |
| ✓              | In Table 9 are included <i>only</i> releases from prison without releases from police stations.  |
| CZECH R        | EPUBLIC  |
|                | <b>Point (A):</b> Includes 567 prisoners (pre-trial and sentenced) released on the basis of Presidential Amnesty of 2013.<br><b>Point (D):</b> Categories of releases are the same for pre-trial detainees and sentenced prisoners:  |
| •              | deaths, releases related to health reasons, transfers to psychiatric hospital not run by Prison<br>Service, all types of extradition to foreign countries.   |
| DENMAR         | RK   |
| ✓              | Point (D): 23 pardons and 4 deaths (of which 2 suicides).  |
| ESTONIA        |  |
| ✓              | <b>Point (C.3)</b> : Includes 9 prisoners who died because of incurable diseases, 2 prisoners released following an Amnesty, 10 inmates who where deported, 2 under psychiatric coercive treatment and 1 other.  |
| FINLANI        |  |
| √              | <b>Point (c.2)</b> : 1 243 releases included in this category, of which 1 215 (98%) were fine defaulters.  |
| $\checkmark$   | <b>Point (c.3)</b> : Includes 3 prisoners who had served the remaining sentenced ordered.  |
| $\checkmark$   | <b>Point (D)</b> : Including deaths (12), transfers and expulsions to other countries (79), other reasons (4).   |
| ✓              | <i>NB:</i> According to the Finnish legislation fine defaulters must serve their whole sentence in prison without a possibility to be conditionally released.  |

Г

| GEORGI          | A  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| ~               | <b>Point (C.1)</b> : Included inmates conditionally released according to the decision of local parole boards.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | Point (c.3): Includes 70 commutations of sentence to a less severe one, 554 pardons, 421   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | conditional releases, 17 amnesties, 26 compassionate releases, 27 deaths and 7 deferment of  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | sentence.<br><b>Point (D)</b> : Other forms of releases as bail, termination of proceedings, extradition.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ireland         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ~               | <b>Point (B)</b> : 1 601 bail releases and 1 893 releases by court decision and 175 relases from juvenile detention facilities.                          |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITALY           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IIALI<br>✓      | Point (D): Releases of the persons under "security measures".  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LATVIA          | Tome (b). Releases of the persons under security measures .  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | <b>Point (C.3)</b> : Under this heading are included the releases due to commutation of sentence and   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | due to the application of the amnesty.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | <b>Point (D)</b> : Includes releases due to health reasons (including transfers to public hospitals,   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | which result in total suspension of the custodial sentence).   |  |  |  |  |  |
| LIECHTENSTEIN   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | Point (C.3): Includes 23 inmates released under the law of UAG, 4 persons released by the  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | "Ersatzfreiheitsstrafe", and 3 extraditions.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| LITHUANIA       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ~               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | ✓ Discharge from sentence due to illness (6);  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | <ul> <li>✓ Re-sentencing after the procedure of appeal (8);</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | <ul> <li>✓ Re-sentencing after the procedure of cassation (5);</li> </ul>  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | ✓ Individual pardons (6);  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | ✓ Suspended sentences for juveniles, art. 92 of Criminal Code (6).   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Point (D): Included 35 deaths.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUXEME          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ~               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | after the payment of the fine.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| ·               | <b>Point (D)</b> : Includes 18 extraditions, 2 transfers, 8 juvenile offenders, 1 relase for health reasons, 1 death and 1 prescription on the sentence. |  |  |  |  |  |
| THE NETHERLANDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | Releases included in Table 9 are only releases from penal institutions. Releases from custodial  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | clinics, institutions for juveniles and institutions for aliens are <u>not included</u> .  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ~               | <b>Point (c.1)</b> : Leaves under Electronic Monitoring are not considered as "releases" in Dutch  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | system. In 2014 there were 1 013 persons released early, of which 719 of them left prison  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | without special conditions.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | Point (D): Unknown whether released as a pre-trial or a sentenced prisoner.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norwa           | Y  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | Point (c.3): Refers to fine defaulters.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | <b>Point (D)</b> : Includes 5 inmates who died in prison and 5 outside of it, 57 transfers to complete   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | their sentence in their home country, 376 expelled, 28 expelled on petition from the home  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | country and 160 escapes/evasions.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Romania         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ~               | <b>Point (D)</b> : Are included deaths, pardons, releases as result of break in sentence enforcement,  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | suspended sentences, sentences conditionally suspended with the surveillance, extraditions,  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | etc.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SLOVAK REPUBLIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓               | <b>Points (D)</b> : Includes 2 manesties, 50 interruptions of the prison sentence, 2 remissions of the   |  |  |  |  |  |

٦

prison sentence and 15 deaths.

#### **SLOVENIA**

- ✓ **Point (c.3)**: Includes conditional releases without special conditions and early releases.
- ✓ Points (D): Are included: weekend prison leaves, deaths, imposition of uniform penalties, compliance detention, transfer of prisoners to another country and judicial detention.

#### SPAIN (TOTAL)

Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.
Sweden

**General note**: Only the number of final sentenced prisoners released is presented in Table 9. Data on the pre-trial detainees released is not available.

✓ Point (D): Departed/left for other reasons , includes deaths, transfer to other countries or other reasons to leave.

#### SWITZERLAND

✓ Points (C): Inlcudes 1 prioners who died.

#### **UK: ENGLAND AND WALES**

**General note**: All items taken *Offender Management Statistics Quarterly* (October-December 2014, Annual tables).

- ✓ Point (c): Is the number of releases of determinate sentence prisoners (Table A3.1) plus the number of releases of indeterminate sentence prisoners.
- ✓ Point (c.1): Refers to prisoners released on parole after serving a sentence of 12 months or more. This includes those released after an indeterminate sentence.
- ✓ Point (c.2): Refers to prisoners released without supervision after serving a sentence of less than 12 months.

#### **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

 ✓ Point (D): Includes 1 death, 3 deportations, 19 hospital orders, 27 extraditions, 36 immigration Hold Centers, 26 UK boarder authority and 14 transfers to UK prions.

#### TABLE 10: TURNOVER RATIO OF INMATES IN 2014

|                     | Total number of            | Total number of | Total number of  | Turnover ratio           |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Country             | inmates on 1 <sup>st</sup> | entries in 2014 | releases in 2014 | (Estimated exit rate     |
| ŗ                   | September 2013             | (Table 8)       | (Table 9)        | per 100 potential exits) |
| Albania             | 4 998                      | 6 444           | 4 474            | 39.1                     |
| Andorra             | 47                         | 63              | 49               | 44.5                     |
| Armenia             | 4 698                      | NA              | 1 464            | 31.2                     |
| Austria             | 8 831                      | 11 487          | 11 609           | 57.1                     |
| Azerbaijan          | 20 327                     | 9 841           | 6 056            | 20.1                     |
| Belgium             | 12 697                     | 19 315          | 19 995           | 62.5                     |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                            |                 |                  |                          |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                            |                 |                  |                          |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                            |                 |                  |                          |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 1 003                      | 1 744           | 1 791            | 65.2                     |
| Bulgaria            | 8 834                      | 5 349           | 6 2 4 1          | 44.0                     |
| Croatia             | 4 352                      | 9 187           | 9 0 9 0          | 67.1                     |
| Cyprus              | 811                        | 2 256           | 1 688            | 55.0                     |
| Czech Rep.          | 16 266                     | 10 644          | 8 378            | 31.1                     |
| Denmark<br>Estonia  | 4 091                      | 12 552          | NA 2.092         | NA 41 F                  |
|                     | 3 256                      | 1 764           | 2 083            | 41.5                     |
| Finland             | 3 126                      | 5 749<br>NA     | 5 791            | 65.3                     |
| France              | 78 363<br>8 868            | NA 8875         | NA 7 676         | NA 43.3                  |
| Georgia<br>Germany  | 67 681                     | 94 607          | NA 7676          | 43.3<br>NA               |
| Greece              | 13 238                     | 12 038          | NA 9412          | NA 37.2                  |
| Hungary             | 18 313                     | 30 744          | 23 783           | 48.5                     |
| Iceland             | 10 313                     | 50744           | 23703            | 40.5                     |
| Ireland             | 4 065                      | 16 409          | 16 914           | 82.6                     |
| Italy               | 64 835                     | 50 217          | 65 452           | 56.9                     |
| Latvia              | 5 205                      | 12 522          | 3 557            | 20.1                     |
| Liechtenstein       | 9                          | 53              | 41               | 66.1                     |
| Lithuania           | 9 621                      | 8 464           | NA               | NA                       |
| Luxembourg          | 717                        | 950             | 920              | 55.2                     |
| Malta               | /1/                        | 550             | 520              | 55.2                     |
| Moldova             | 6 666                      | 10 767          | 3 901            | 22.4                     |
| Monaco              |                            |                 |                  |                          |
| Montenegro          | 1 142                      | 2 388           | 2 230            | 63.2                     |
| Netherlands         | 10 547                     | 42 823          | 43 461           | 81.4                     |
| Norway              | 3 649                      | 8 926           | 8 933            | 71.0                     |
| Poland              |                            |                 |                  |                          |
| Portugal            | 14 284                     | 5 415           | 5 696            | 28.9                     |
| Romania             | 33 122                     | 12 543          | 15 808           | 34.6                     |
| Russian Fed.        | 681 622                    | NA              | 275 772          | 40.5                     |
| San Marino          | 2                          | 19              | 16               | 76.2                     |
| Serbia              | 10 031                     | 23 250          | 23 036           | 69.2                     |
| Slovak Rep.         | 10 152                     | 8 996           | 6 875            | 35.9                     |
| Slovenia            | 1 360                      | 3 434           | 3 366            | 70.2                     |
| Spain (total)       | 68 099                     | 45 568          | 41 340           | 36.4                     |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 58 089                     | 39 521          | 35 261           | 36.1                     |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 10 010                     | 6 0 4 7         | 6 079            | 37.9                     |
| Sweden              | 5 868                      | 38 721          | NA               | NA                       |
| Switzerland         | 7 072                      | 52 502          | NA               | NA                       |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 2 846                      | 3 156           | 3 170            | 52.8                     |
| Turkey              | 136 147                    | 184 899         | 168 576          | 52.5                     |
| Ukraine             | 00.012                     | 404.005         | NTA .            | NI A                     |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 83 842                     | 121 385         | NA               | NA                       |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 822                      | 4 033           | 4 137            | 70.7                     |
| UK: Scotland        | 7 928                      | NA              | NA               | NA                       |
| Average             |                            |                 |                  | 50.7                     |
| Median              |                            |                 |                  | 52.5                     |
| Minimum             |                            |                 |                  | 20.1                     |
| Maximum             |                            | I               | I                | 82.6                     |

#### NOTES - TABLE 10

Table 10 shows the *estimated* turnover ratio (per 100 inmates likely to be released) for each country. This ratio corresponds to the estimated exit rate per 100 potential exits.

Raw data used for the calculations are the total prison populations on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2013 (stock) which was retrieved from the SPACE I 2013 report and the numbers of entries (flow of entries) and releases (flow of releases) during 2014 were taken from Tables 8 and 9 of present report.

The sum of the stock and the flow of entries provides an estimation of the total number of inmates likely to be released during the year (i.e. the *potential exits*). This number is then put in relation with the effective number of releases during 2014.

We are fully aware that, from a theoretical point of view, it would have been necessary to use the prison population on 1<sup>st</sup> January 2014 (instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2013), but this figure is not available. One could note that for four countries (**Azerbaijan, Latvia, Moldova and Portugal**) the calculated turnover ratios are under 30%. Nevertheless, the figures for this four countries have been validated by national administrations.

#### **C**YPRUS

The total number of entries into penal institutions in 2014 corresponds to the number of entries in prison institution, without including the entries to police stations. The number of releases is as well given from prison institution. This is due to the fact that data from police stations are not available. Consequently, the stock figure used for the calculation in Table 10 was adapted accordingly to the number of inmates only in prison without police stations.

#### **THE NETHERLANDS**

 Entries and releases included in Table 10 are entries into penal institutions. Entries and releases into/from custodial clinics, institutions for juveniles and institutions for aliens were excluded from these figures.

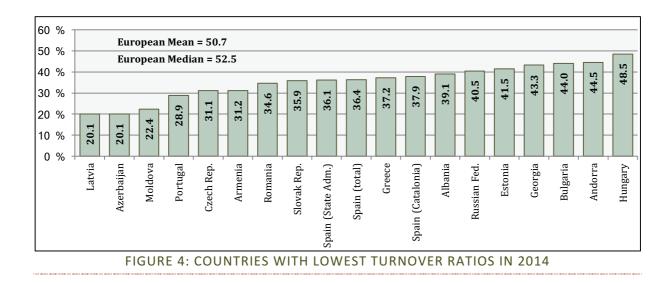


Figure 4 provides a classification of the countries with the lowest turnover ratios per 100 inmates during the year 2014. This Figure includes 19 countries where the ratios were *above the European median value* (52.5%). In SPACE I 2014, the number of countries being in the same situation was 22 (for a median value of 54.8%). The very low values of turnover ratios might become an indicator of a potential overcrowding. Nevertheless, for more accurate comparisons, notes to Tables 8 and 9 should be taken into account.

## TABLE 11.A: INDICATOR OF AVERAGE LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT IN 2014, BASED ON THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS SPENT IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.11.1

| Country             | Total number<br>of days spent<br>in penal<br>institutions in<br>2014 | Average<br>number of<br>inmates in<br>2014 | Total<br>number of<br>entries in<br>2014 | Indicator<br>of averag<br>length o<br>imprison<br>ent | ge<br>of | Number of<br>days spent<br>in pre-trial<br>detention<br>in 2014 | Average<br>number of<br>detainees<br>in pre-trial<br>detention<br>in 2014 | Number of<br>entries<br>before<br>final<br>sentence in<br>2014 | Indicator<br>of average<br>length of<br>pre-trial<br>imprisonm<br>ent | Number of<br>days spent<br>in inst. for<br>juveniles<br>in 2014 |
|---------------------|--|--|--|---|----------|---|---|--|---|---|
|                     | (a)  | (b)  | (c)                                      | (d)   |          | (e)   | (f)   | (g)  | (h)   | (i)   |
| Albania             | 1 985 600  | 5 440                                      | 6 444                                    | 10  | ).1      | 1 029 665   | 2 821   | 5 092  | 7   | 34 310  |
| Andorra             | 14 471   | 40   | 63                                       | 7   | .6       | 10 187  | 28  | 36   | 9   | 0   |
| Armenia             | NA   | NA   | NA                                       | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| Austria             | 3 242 024  | 8 882                                      | 11 487                                   | 9   | .3       | 620   | 2   | 8 349  | 0   | 39 263  |
| Azerbaijan          | NA   | NA   | 9 841                                    | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 9 776  | NA  | NA  |
| Belgium             | NA   | NA   | 19 315                                   | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 11 701   | NA  | NA  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |  |  |  |   |          |   |   |  |   |   |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |  |  |  |   |          |   |   |  |   |   |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 343 100  | 940  | 1 744                                    | 6   | .5       | 41 610  | 114   | 345  | 4   | 5 475   |
| Bulgaria            | NA   | NA   | 5 349                                    | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 1 864  | NA  | NA  |
| Croatia             | NA   | NA   | 9 187                                    | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| Cyprus              | 203 877  | 559  | 2 256                                    |   | .0       | NA  | NA  | 1 115  | NA  | NA  |
| Czech Rep.          | 6 453 532  | 17 681                                     | 10 644                                   | 19  |          | 787 918   | 2 159   | 4 948  | 5   | 40 625  |
| Denmark             | 1 381 306  | 3 784                                      | 12 552                                   |   | .6       | 530 527   | 1 453   | NA   | NA  | NAP   |
| Estonia             | 1 069 704  | 2 931                                      | 1 764                                    | 19  | _        | 125 892   | 345   | 1 092  | 4   | NA  |
| Finland             | 1 069 085  | 2 929                                      | 5 749                                    |   | 5.1      | 225 935   | 619   | 1 980  | 4   | NAP   |
| France              | 67 344   | NA   | NA                                       | NA  |          | 17 210  | NA  | NA   | 94 368  | 67 344  |
| Georgia             | NA   | NA   | 8 875                                    | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| Germany             | 23 374 085   | 64 039                                     | 94 607                                   |   | 8.1      | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| Greece              | NA   | NA   | 12 038                                   | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 4 298  | NA  | NA  |
| Hungary             | 11 306 139   | 30 976                                     | 30 744                                   | 12  | .1       | NA  | NA  | 9 529  | NA  | NA  |
| Iceland             |  |  |  |   |          |   |   |  |   |   |
| Ireland             | 1 443 870  | 3 956                                      | 16 409                                   | 2   | .9       | 202 123   | 554   | 3 532  | 2   | 19 396  |
| Italy               | 20 937 952   | 57 364                                     | 50 217                                   | 13  | _        | 7 241 493   | 19 840  | 42 099   | 6   | NAP   |
| Latvia              | NA   | NA   | 12 522                                   | NA  | /        | NA  | NA  | 8 065  | NA  | NA  |
| Liechtenstein       | 3 255  | 9  | 53                                       |   | .0       | 536   | 1   | 48   | 0   | NAP   |
| Lithuania           | 3 265 290  | 8 946                                      | 8 464                                    | 12  | _        | 596 775   | 1 635   | 5 512  | 4   | 60 225  |
| Luxembourg          | 246 304  | 675  | 950                                      |   | 8.5      | 109 344   | 300   | 675  | 5   | 1 241   |
| Malta               | 210 501  | 0/5  | ,50                                      | 0   |          | 107511  | 500   | 0/5  | 5   | 1211  |
| Moldova             | 2 575 590  | 7 056                                      | 1 767                                    | 47  | 9        | 3 662   | 10  | 4 2 4 1  | 0   | 51  |
| Monaco              | 2070090  | 7 000                                      | 1707                                     | 17  | .,       | 5 002   | 10  | 1211   | 0   | 51  |
| Montenegro          | 519 078  | 1 422                                      | 2 388                                    | 7   | .1       | 131 046   | 359   | 644  | 7   | NA  |
| Netherlands         | 3 732 490  | 10 226                                     | 42 823                                   |   | .9       | 1 601 620   | 4 388   | 14 054   | 4   | 0   |
| Norway              | 1 356 718  | 3 717                                      | 8 926                                    |   | .0       | 382 785   | 1 049   | 3 640  | 3   | NAP   |
| Poland              | 1000/10  | 0,11                                       | 0,10                                     |   |          | 001/00  | 1017  | 0.010  |   |   |
| Portugal            | 5 156 720  | 14 128                                     | 5 415                                    | 31  | .3       | 874 540   | 2 396   | 2 332  | 12  | 88 330  |
| Romania             | 14 420 708   | 39 509                                     | 12 543                                   | 37  |          | 363 048   | 995   | 1 263  | 9   | 649 906   |
| Russian Fed.        | NA   | NA   | NA                                       | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| San Marino          | 1 029  | 3  | 19                                       |   | .8       | 537   | 1   | 11   | 2   | 0   |
| Serbia              | NA   | NA   | 23 250                                   | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA  |
| Slovak Rep.         | NA   | NA   | 8 996                                    | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 3 202  | NA  | NA  |
| Slovenia            | 551 687  | 1 511                                      | 3 434                                    |   | .3       | 90 761  | 249   | 841  | 4   | 6 471   |
| Spain (total)       | 24 228 070   | 66 378                                     | 45 568                                   | 17  | _        | 3 196 307   | 8 757   | NA   | NA  | NAP   |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 20 727 255   | 56 787                                     | 39 521                                   | 17  | _        | 2 704 650   | 7 410   | NA   | NA  | NAP   |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 3 500 815  | 9 591                                      | 6 047                                    | 19  | _        | 491 657   | 1 347   | 2 915  | 6   | 491 657   |
| Sweden              | 200 885  | 550  | 38 721                                   |   | .2       | 586 948   | 1 608   | 29 778   | 1   | NAP   |
| Switzerland         | 2 578 898  | 7 065                                      | 52 502                                   |   | .6       | 702 083   | 1 924   | 15 538   | 1   | NA  |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 141 032  | 386  | 3 156                                    |   | 5        | 161 146   | 441   | 10 000   | 51  | 12 715  |
| Turkey              | NA   | NA   | 184 899                                  | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 53 213   | NA  | NA  |
| Ukraine             |  |  |  |   |          |   |   |  |   |   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | NA   | NA   | 121 385                                  | NA  |          | NA  | NA  | 54 913   | NA  | NA  |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 677 964  | 1 857                                      | 4 033                                    | NA  |          | 159 615   | 437   | 2 978  | 2   | 10 019  |
| UK: Scotland        | 2 821 789  | 7 731                                      | NA                                       | NA  |          | 556 768   | 1 5 2 5   | NA   | NA  | 194 131   |
| Average             |  | ,,,,,,                                     |  |   | .5       | 222700  | 1010  |  | 6.0   |   |
| Median              |  |  |  |   | .1       |   |   |  | 3.8   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |   | _        |   |   |  |   |   |
| Minimum             |  |  |  |   | .1       |   |   |  | 0.0   |   |
| Maximum             |  |  |  | 37  | .8       |   |   |  | 50.9  |   |

#### NOTES - TABLE 11.1

The calculations made in Table 11.1 are based on the following inputs:

| Total<br>number of<br>days spent<br>in penal<br>institutions | Average<br>number of<br>inmates in<br>2014 | Total<br>number of<br>entries in<br>2014 | Indicator of<br>average<br>length of<br>imprisonment | Number of<br>days spent<br>in pre-trial<br>detention in<br>2014 | Average<br>number of<br>detainees in<br>pre-trial<br>detention in | Number of<br>entries<br>before final<br>sentence in<br>2014 | Indicator of<br>average<br>length of pre-<br>trial<br>imprisonment |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| in 2014  |  | (Table 8)                                | (in months)  | 2014  | 2014  | (Table 9)   | (in months)  |
|  |  |  | . ,  |   |   |   |  |

Column (i) in Table 11.1 is presented only for information and was not used for any calculation.

| BH: Bos  | nia and Herzegovina (Republika Srpska)   |
|----------|--|
| ✓        | Point (a): The total number of days spent in penal institutions defined in a manner that the                   |
|          | average daily number of convicted (811), detained (114) and juveniles (15) who was in the                      |
|          | penal institutions of the Republic of Srpska during 2014 multiplied by the number of days of                   |
|          | the year.  |
| CYPRUS   |  |
| ✓        | Point (a): Total number of days spent in penal institutions in 2014 (incl. pre-trial detention):               |
|          | • 203 877 days in Prison and 27 503 in police stations.  |
| ✓        | <i>Indicator of average length of imprisonment</i> was calculated only for prison institution without          |
|          | police stations.   |
| FINLAND  |  |
| ✓        | <b>Point (a)</b> : Are not included 61 320 days spent in supervised probationary freedom.                      |
| THE NET  | HERLANDS   |
| ✓        | Figures included in Table 11.1 are only of penal institutions. Figures for custodial clinics,                  |
|          | institutions for juveniles and institutions for aliens were excluded.  |
|          | Point (a): 2 070 645 days are for sentenced prisoners and of 28 835 days it is unknown                         |
|          | whether they are spent by pre-trial or sentenced prisoners.  |
| PORTUGA  |  |
|          | Point (a): Calculations are based on the average total number of inmates (14 128) for 2014,                    |
|          | multiplied by 365 days.  |
|          | <b>Point (e)</b> : For pre-trial detention the same proceeding was applied based on the average of 2           |
|          | 396 detainees.   |
|          | <b>Point (i)</b> : for juvenile offenders, the same proceeding was applied based on the average of 242         |
|          | juvenile detainees.  |
| SPAIN (T |  |
|          | presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.                  |
|          | THERN IRELAND  |
|          | <b>Point (e)</b> and <b>(i)</b> : for Juveniles relates to the financial year 2013/14 as published in official |
|          | statistics as these figures are used alongside the financial information to calculate cost per                 |
|          | place  |
|          | <b>Point (i)</b> : Based on a roll call everyday and therefore overcounts those who are only in the            |
|          | Juvenile Justice Center for a matter of hours.   |

#### COMMENTS ON TABLE 11.B:

As some countries did not provide data on the total number of days spent in penal institutions in 2014 –heading (a) of Table 11.1– and other countries provided figures that did not seem reliable (see notes below), in Table 11.2 we have calculated an alternative indicator of the average length of imprisonment (in months) based on the total number of prisoners on 1<sup>st</sup> September 2014, which is used as an *estimate* of the average number of inmates during that year (source: SPACE I 2014).

#### **C**YPRUS

Calculations are based on the figures for prison institution. This is due to the fact that data from police stations are not available. Consequently, the stock figure used for the calculation in Table 11.2 was adapted accordingly to the number of inmates only in prison without police stations.

## TABLE 11.B: INDICATOR OF AVERAGE LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT IN 2014, BASED ON THE TOTAL STOCK OF INMATES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2014

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.11.2

| AlbaniaIAndorraIAndorraIArmeniaIAustriaIAzerbaijanIBelgiumIBH: BiH (total)IBH: BiH (total)IBH: Ped. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICyprusICzech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaIMoldovaIMoldovaINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoISerbiaI  | 5 440<br>53<br>3 979<br>8 857<br>22 579<br>13 212<br>940<br>7 870<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 206<br>18 270<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8 977 | 6 444<br>63<br>NA<br>11 487<br>9 841<br>19 315<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7  | 10.1<br>10.1<br>10.1<br>10.1<br>10.1<br>9.3<br>27.5<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>6.5<br>17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>12.0<br>13.0<br>13.0 |
|---|---|--|---|
| ArmeniaIAustriaIAustriaIAzerbaijanIBelgiumIBH: BiH (total)IBH: BiH (total)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaIGeorgiaIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaIMaltaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 3 979<br>8 857<br>22 579<br>13 212<br>940<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 206<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8                                       | NA<br>11 487<br>9 841<br>19 315<br>10<br>10<br>1744<br>5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522   | NA 9.3 27.5 8.2 6.5 6.5 7.7 6.5 7.7 7 6.5 7.7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7   |
| AustriaIAzerbaijanIBelgiumIBeljiumIBH: BiH (total)IBH: BiH (st. level)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaIGrecch Rep.IBelgariaIGeorgiaIGereceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaIMoldovaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 8 857<br>22 579<br>13 212<br>940<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8 977  | 11 487<br>9 841<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 317<br>2 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>17 64<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522  | 9,3<br>27.5<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>9<br>6.5<br>17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| AzerbaijanIBelgiumIBelf. BiH (total)IBH: BiH (st. level)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaIMoldovaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 22 579<br>13 212<br>940<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 206<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8   | 9 841<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>19 315<br>17 44<br>5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 7 64<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522  | 27.5<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.2<br>8.5<br>8.5<br>8.4<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>8.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>7.1<br>9.2<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>9.2<br>8.3<br>13.0<br>4.6                 |
| BelgiumIBelgiumIBH: BiH (total)IBH: BiH (st. level)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICrech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaIMaltaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 13 212<br>940<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 206<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8   | 19 315<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1744<br>1747<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1764<br>1765<br>1764<br>1764<br>1765<br>1764<br>1765<br>1766<br>1766<br>1767<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1768<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778<br>1778 | 8.2<br>6.5<br>17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| BH: BiH (total)IBH: BiH (st. level)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaIMaltaIMonacoIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 940<br>7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 206<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8   | 1744         1744         5349         9187         2256         10644         12552         1764         5749         NA         8875         94607         12038         30744         16409         50217         1252  | 6.5<br>17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| BH: BiH (st. level)IBH: Fed. BiHIBH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICroatiaICrech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaILuxembourgIMaltaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8  | 5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>94<br>950 217<br>1 2 522  | 17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| BH: Fed. BiHBUlgariaCroatiaCroatiaCyprusCzech Rep.DenmarkEstoniaFinlandGeorgiaGereceHungaryIcelandItalyLithuaniaLuxembourgMaltaMonacoNorwayPortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San MarinoSan Marino  | 7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8  | 5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>94<br>950 217<br>1 2 522  | 17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| BH: Rep. SrpskaIBulgariaICroatiaICroatiaICyprusIDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoISan MarinoIIISan MarinoIIISan MarinoIIISan MarinoII<  | 7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8  | 5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>94<br>950 217<br>1 2 522  | 17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| BulgariaICroatiaICyprusICzech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoISan MarinoISan MarinoIIISan MarinoIIISan MarinoIIISan MarinoII <td< td=""><td>7 870<br/>3 763<br/>681<br/>18 658<br/>3 583<br/>2 962<br/>3 097<br/>77 739<br/>10 233<br/>65 710<br/>12 006<br/>18 270<br/>154<br/>3 829<br/>54 252<br/>4 809<br/>8</td><td>5 349<br/>9 187<br/>2 256<br/>10 644<br/>12 552<br/>1 764<br/>5 749<br/>NA<br/>8 875<br/>94 607<br/>1 2 038<br/>30 744<br/>94<br/>607<br/>1 2 038<br/>30 744<br/>94<br/>607<br/>1 2 038<br/>30 744<br/>94<br/>94<br/>950 217<br/>1 2 522</td><td>17.7<br/>4.9<br/>3.6<br/>21.0<br/>3.4<br/>20.1<br/>6.5<br/>NA<br/>13.8<br/>8.3<br/>12.0<br/>7.1<br/>2.8<br/>13.0<br/>4.6</td></td<>  | 7 870<br>3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8  | 5 349<br>9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>94<br>94<br>950 217<br>1 2 522  | 17.7<br>4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| CroatiaICyprusICzech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 3 763<br>681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8   | 9 187<br>2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>1 2 038<br>30 744<br>9<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>1 2 522   | 4.9<br>3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| CyprusICzech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 681<br>18 658<br>3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 2 256<br>10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>   | 3.6<br>21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| Czech Rep.IDenmarkIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGereaceIHungaryIIcelandIItalyILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoIIISan MarinoI   | 18 658         3 583         2 962         3 097         77 739         10 233         65 710         12 006         18 270         154         3 829         54 252         4 809         8         8 977                              | 10 644<br>12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>  | 21.0<br>3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| DenmarkIEstoniaIEstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandILitalyILitechtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMonacoINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 3 583<br>2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977  | 12 552<br>1 764<br>5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>  | 3.4<br>20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| EstoniaIFinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILithuaniaILuxembourgIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 2 962<br>3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 8 977   | 1764<br>5749<br>NA<br>8875<br>94607<br>12038<br>30744<br>  | 20.1<br>6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| FinlandIFranceIGeorgiaIGermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILicehtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 3 097<br>77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977  | 5 749<br>NA<br>8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>   | 6.5<br>NA<br>13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| FranceIGeorgiaGeorgiaGermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILicehtensteinILithuaniaILuxembourgIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | NA<br>8875<br>94607<br>12038<br>30744<br>  | NA 13.8 8.3 12.0 7.1 2.8 13.0 4.6   |
| GeorgiaIGeremanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILicehtensteinILithuaniaILuxembourgIMaltaIMonacoINortherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 77 739<br>10 233<br>65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 8 875<br>94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>  | 13.8<br>8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| GermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMonacoINortherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 65 710<br>12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 94 607<br>12 038<br>30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522   | 8.3<br>12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| GermanyIGreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILitchtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMonacoINortherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 12 006<br>18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8<br>8 977  | 12 038<br>30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522   | 12.0<br>7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| GreeceIHungaryIIcelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILitchtensteinILithuaniaILithuaniaIMaltaIMoldovaIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522   | 7.1<br>2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6   |
| IcelandIcelandIrelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILiechtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 18 270<br>154<br>3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 30 744<br>16 409<br>50 217<br>12 522   | 2.8<br>13.0<br>4.6  |
| IcelandIcelandIrelandIIrelandIItalyILatviaILiechtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 3 829<br>54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977  | 50 217<br>12 522   | 13.0<br>4.6   |
| ItalyILatviaILiechtensteinILithuaniaILuxembourgIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRomaniaIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   | 54 252<br>4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 50 217<br>12 522   | 13.0<br>4.6   |
| LatviaILiechtensteinILithuaniaILuxembourgIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRomaniaISan MarinoI  | 4 809<br>8<br>8 977   | 12 522   | 4.6   |
| LatviaILiechtensteinILithuaniaIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 8<br>8 977  | 12 522   |   |
| LithuaniaILuxembourgIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsINorwayIPolandIPortugalIRomaniaIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI  | 8 977   | 53   |   |
| LuxembourgIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsIPolandIPortugalIRomaniaIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   |   |  | 1.8   |
| LuxembourgIMaltaIMoldovaIMonacoIMontenegroINetherlandsIPolandIPortugalIRomaniaIRussian Fed.ISan MarinoI   |   | 8 464  | 12.7  |
| MaltaMoldovaMonacoMontenegroNetherlandsPolandPortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San Marino  | 000   | 950  | 8.3   |
| MoldovaImage: marger of the sector of the secto |   |  |   |
| MonacoImage: marger and series of the series of | 7 166   | 1 767  | 48.7  |
| MontenegroNetherlandsNorwayPolandPortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San Marino  |   |  |   |
| NetherlandsNorwayPolandPortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San Marino  | 1 058   | 2 388  | 5.3   |
| NorwayImage: Second | 9 857   | 42 823   | 2.8   |
| PolandPortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San Marino   | 3 718   | 8 926  | 5.0   |
| PortugalRomaniaRussian Fed.San Marino   | 5,10  | 0,20   | 5.0   |
| Romania<br>Russian Fed.<br>San Marino   | 14 003  | 5 415  | 31.0  |
| Russian Fed. San Marino   | 31 637  | 12 543   | 30.3  |
| San Marino  | 671 027   | NA   | NA  |
|   | 4   | 19   | 2.5   |
| Serbia  | 10 288  | 23 250   | 5.3   |
| Slovak Rep.   | 10 200  | 8 996  | 13.6  |
| Slovenia  | 1 522   | 3 434  | 5.3   |
| Spain (total)   | 65 931  | 45 568   | 17.4  |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 56 391  | 39 521   | 17.4  |
| Spain (State Auni.)   | 9 540   | 6 047  | 18.9  |
| Sweden  | 5 861   | 38 721   | 1.8   |
| Switzerland   | 6 923   | 52 502   | 1.6   |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 3 116   | 3 156  | 11.8  |
| Turkey  | 151 454   | 184 899  | 9.8   |
| Ukraine   | 92 290  | 104 899  | 9.0   |
|   | 85 509  | 121 385  | 8.5   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales<br>UK: North. Ireland   |   |  |   |
|   | 1 860   | 4 033  | 5.5   |
| UK: Scotland  | 7 879   | NA   | NA 11.2   |
| Average   |   |  | 11.2  |
| Median  |   |  | 8.3   |
| Minimum<br>Maximum  |   |  | <u> </u>  |

#### TABLE 12: ESCAPES FROM PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING 2014

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.12

| Country                                   | Number of<br>escapes in<br>2014<br>(a) | Total number of<br>inmates on 1 <sup>st</sup><br>September 2014,<br>SPACE I 2013 | Rate of escapes<br>per 10 000<br>prisoners | Other forms of<br>escape in 2014<br>(b) | Rate of other<br>forms of escapes<br>per 10 000<br>inmates |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Albania                                   | 0                                      | 5 440  | 0.0  | 2                                       | 3.7  |
| Andorra                                   | 0                                      | 53   | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Armenia                                   | 1                                      | 3 979  | 2.5  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Austria                                   | 4                                      | 8 857  | 4.5  | 15                                      | 16.9   |
| Azerbaijan                                | 0                                      | 22 579   | 0.0  | 6                                       | 2.7  |
| Belgium                                   | 4                                      | 13 212   | 3.0  | NA                                      | NA   |
| BH: BiH (total)                           |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level)                       |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH                              |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                           | 1                                      | 940  | 10.6                                       | 3                                       | 31.9   |
| Bulgaria                                  | 6                                      | 7 870  | 7.6  | 11                                      | 14.0   |
| Croatia                                   | 4                                      | 3 763  | 10.6                                       | 57                                      | 151.5  |
| Cyprus                                    | 0                                      | 681  | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Czech Rep.                                | 1                                      | 18 658   | 0.5  | 17                                      | 9.1  |
| Denmark                                   | 12                                     | 3 583  | 33.5                                       | 71                                      | 198.2  |
| Estonia                                   | 0                                      | 2 962  | 0.0  | 3                                       | 10.1   |
| Finland                                   | 13                                     | 3 097  | 42.0                                       | 285                                     | 920.2  |
| France                                    | 33                                     | 77 739   | 4.2  | 222                                     | 28.6   |
| Georgia                                   | 1                                      | 10 233   | 1.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Germany                                   | 15                                     | 65 710   | 2.3  | 298                                     | 45.4   |
| Greece                                    | 38                                     | 12 006   | 31.7                                       | 68                                      | 56.6   |
| Hungary                                   | 0                                      | 18 270   | 0.0  | 2                                       | 1.1  |
| Iceland                                   |  | 154  |  |   |  |
| Ireland                                   | 6                                      | 3 829  | 15.7                                       | 19                                      | 49.6   |
| Italy                                     | 4                                      | 54 252   | 0.7  | 139                                     | 25.6   |
| Latvia                                    | 0                                      | 4 809  | 0.0  | 7                                       | 14.6   |
| Liechtenstein                             | 0                                      | 8  | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Lithuania                                 | 0                                      | 8 977  | 0.0  | 2                                       | 2.2  |
| Luxembourg                                | 0                                      | 656  | 0.0  | 10                                      | 152.4  |
| Malta                                     | 0                                      |  | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Moldova                                   | 0                                      | 7166   | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Monaco                                    | 0                                      | 1.050  | 0.0  |   | 47.0   |
| Montenegro<br>Netherlands                 | 0                                      | 1 058<br>9 857   | 0.0  | 5                                       | 47.3   |
|   | 1                                      | 3 718  | 1.0  | 381<br>123                              | 386.5<br>330.8   |
| Norway<br>Poland                          | 9                                      | 5 / 10   | 24.2                                       | 125                                     | 550.0  |
| Portugal                                  | 11                                     | 14 003   | 7.9  | 53                                      | 37.8   |
| Romania                                   | 1                                      | 31 637   | 0.3  | 12                                      | 37.8   |
| Russian Fed.                              | 7                                      | 671 027  | 0.3  | 12                                      | 1.9  |
| San Marino                                | 0                                      | 4  | 0.0  | 0                                       | 0.0  |
| Serbia                                    | 2                                      | 10 288   | 1.9  | 73                                      | 71.0   |
| Slovak Rep.                               | 1                                      | 10 200   | 1.9  | 1                                       | 1.0  |
| Slovenia                                  | 1                                      | 1 522  | 6.6  | 44                                      | 289.1  |
| Spain (total)                             | 6                                      | 65 931   | 0.9  | 904                                     | 137.1  |
| Spain (State Adm.)                        | 6                                      | 56 391   | 1.1  | 713                                     | 126.4  |
| Spain (State Aulit.)<br>Spain (Catalonia) | 0                                      | 9 540  | 0.0  | 191                                     | 200.2  |
| Sweden                                    | 7                                      | 5 861  | 11.9                                       | 133                                     | 226.9  |
| Switzerland                               | 21                                     | 6 923  | 30.3                                       | 386                                     | 557.6  |
| the FYRO Macedonia                        | 114                                    | 3 116  | 365.9                                      | 148                                     | 475.0  |
| Turkey                                    | 33                                     | 151 454  | 2.2  | 2 621                                   | 173.1  |
| Ukraine                                   | 55                                     | 92 290   |  | 2 021                                   | 175.1  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales                         | 13                                     | 85 509   | 1.5  | 247                                     | 28.9   |
| UK: North. Ireland                        | 0                                      | 1 860  | 0.0  | NA                                      | NA   |
| UK: Scotland                              | 10                                     | 7 879  | 12.7                                       | 6                                       | 7.6  |
| Average                                   | 10                                     | 7 07 9   | 14.2                                       | U                                       | 109.3  |
| Median                                    |  |  | 1.1  |   | 28.6   |
| Minimum                                   |  |  | 0.0  |   | 0.0  |
| Maximum                                   |  |  | 365.9                                      |   | 920.2  |

#### NOTES - TABLE 12

- ✓ Escapes by inmates (convicted prisoners or pre-trial detainees under the supervision of the prison administration) from a closed penal institution or during an administrative transfer (for example, to / from a court, another penal institution, or a hospital) during 2014.
- ✓ Other forms of escape (absconding or running off): Examples are escapes from open institutions (such as work farms) or from semi-detention, and escapes during an authorised short-term absence (or leave) from all kinds of institutions during 2014.

The SPACE I questionnaire specifies that the *counting unit* for Table 12 should be the escaped *person*. Therefore, when no explicit notes were provided by the national correspondents, we assumed that this counting unit has been respected (i.e. Table 12 refers to *persons* and not to *cases* of escape involving several prisoners).

| Albania        |  |
|----------------|--|
| ✓              | Point (b): These inmates escaped during authorized leaves.   |
| BH: Bos        | nia and Herzegovina (Republika Srpska)   |
| ✓              | Point (a): Escapes from work sites outside the penitentiary.   |
| ✓              | Point (b): All 5 escapes refers to escapes during weekend leaves.  |
| DENMARI        | К  |
| ~              | <b>Point (a)</b> : 12 escapes, of which 11 escaped directly from prison and 1 during transfer to/from court or hospital.   |
| ~              | <b>Point (b)</b> : 71 escapes, of which 66 absconding from open prisons. This figure does not include fail to appear from leave.   |
| MONTEN         | EGRO   |
| ~              | <b>Point (b)</b> : 1 escape from open institution (e.g. work farms) and 4 escapes during authorized short-term absenses (or leaves) from all type of institutions (including closed institutions).                           |
| THE NET        | HERLANDS   |
| ~              | Figures refer to the population in the closed prisons. Other categories of institutions (for juvenile offenders, for illegal aliens and custodial clinics) are not included in this Table.                                   |
| PORTUGA        | NL .   |
| ~              | <b>Point (b)</b> : 53 prisoners failed to return from penitentiary leave without surveillance. In 2014, 10 641 authorised leaves without surveillance have been granted.   |
| SPAIN (        | Fotal)   |
| Figures        | presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.  |
|                | LAND AND WALES   |
| Figures<br>✓   | provided are for 2014/15 financial year (1 April 2014 to 31 March 2015).<br><b>Point (b)</b> : The number of other forms of escapes corresponds to the number of absconds and non-returns from Release on Temporary License. |
| UK: Sco        | ΓLAND  |
| Figures ]<br>✓ | provided are for financial rather than calendar years (i.e. from 1 April 2014 to 31 March 2015).<br><b>Point (a)</b> : Includes 3 escapes from closed establishments.  |

#### TABLE 13: DEATHS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014 (BY TYPE OF REGISTERED DEATH)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.13.1

|                     | Total  |                        | Of wh                        | ich     |              |           |                |           |                | Type of dea                       | ıth                |          |               |                                       |            | Total   |  |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|--|
| Country             | number of<br>deaths in<br>penal<br>institutions<br>in 2014 | Pre-trial<br>detainees | % pre-<br>trial<br>detainees | Females | %<br>females | Homicides | %<br>homicides | Accidents | %<br>accidents | Drug/<br>alcohol<br>intoxications | %<br>intoxications | Suicides | %<br>suicides | Other<br>causes<br>(incl.<br>illness) | %<br>other | number of<br>inmates on<br>1 <sup>st</sup><br>September<br>2014 | Mortality<br>rate per<br>10,000<br>inmates |
| Albania             | 13   | 5                      | 38.5                         | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 3        | 23.1          | 10                                    | 76.9       | 5 440   | 23.9                                       |
| Andorra             | 0  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 53  | 0.0  |
| Armenia             | 38   | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 4        | 10.5          | 34                                    | 89.5       | 3 979   | 95.5                                       |
| Austria             | 21   | 1                      | 4.8                          | 1       | 4.8          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 8        | 38.1          | 13                                    | 61.9       | 8 857   | 23.7                                       |
| Azerbaijan          | 123  | 13                     | 10.6                         | 0       | 0.0          | 1         | 0.8            | 2         | 1.6            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 2        | 1.6           | 118                                   | 95.9       | 22 579  | 54.5                                       |
| Belgium             | 59   | NA                     | NA                           | NA      | NA           | NA        | NA             | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 18       | 30.5          | NA                                    | NA         |   |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 3  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 1         | 33.3           | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 1        | 33.3          | 1                                     | 33.3       | 940   | 31.9                                       |
| Bulgaria            | 29   | NA                     | NA                           | 1       | 3.4          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 1                                 | 3.4                | 0        | 0.0           | 28                                    | 96.6       | 7 870   | 36.8                                       |
| Croatia             | 16   | 3                      | 18.8                         | 3       | 18.8         | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 16                                    | 100.0      | 3 763   | 42.5                                       |
| Cyprus              | 3  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 3        | 100.0         | 0                                     | 0.0        | 681   | 44.1                                       |
| Czech Rep.          | 29   | 9                      | 31.0                         | 2       | 6.9          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 1                                 | 3.4                | 12       | 41.4          | 16                                    | 55.2       | 18 658  | 15.5                                       |
| Denmark             | 4  | 3                      | 75.0                         | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 2        | 50.0          | 2                                     | 50.0       | 3 583   | 11.2                                       |
| Estonia             | 8  | 1                      | 12.5                         | 1       | 12.5         | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 1        | 12.5          | 7                                     | 87.5       | 2 962   | 27.0                                       |
| Finland             | 9  | 4                      | 44.4                         | 0       | 0.0          | 1         | 11.1           | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 2        | 22.2          | NA                                    | NA         | 3 097   | 29.1                                       |
| France              | 132  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 1         | 0.8            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 77       | 58.3          | 0                                     | ***        | 65 544  | 17.7                                       |
| Georgia             | 27   | 4                      | 14.8                         | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 6         | 22.2           | 0                                 | 0.0                | 7        | 25.9          | 14                                    | 51.9       | 10 233  | 26.4                                       |
| Germany             | 152  | NA                     | NA                           | 12      | 7.9          | NA        | NA             | 1         | 0.7            | NA                                | NA                 | 60       | 39.5          | NA                                    | NA         | 65 710  | 23.1                                       |
| Greece              | 29   | 16                     | 55.2                         | 4       | 13.8         | 1         | 3.4            | 1         | 3.4            | 1                                 | 3.4                | 6        | 20.7          | 20                                    | 69.0       | 12 006  | 24.2                                       |
| Hungary             | 67   | 10                     | 14.9                         | 7       | 10.4         | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 6        | 9.0           | 61                                    | 91.0       | 18 270  | 36.7                                       |
| Iceland             |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| Ireland             | 8  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | NA                                | NA                 | 2        | 25.0          | 6                                     | 75.0       | 3 829   | 20.9                                       |
| Italy               | 92   | 31                     | 33.7                         | 3       | 3.3          | 1         | 1.1            | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 43       | 46.7          | 48                                    | 52.2       | 54 252  | 17.0                                       |
| Latvia              | 28   | 9                      | 32.1                         | 4       | 14.3         | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 5        | 17.9          | 23                                    | 82.1       | 4 809   | 58.2                                       |
| Liechtenstein       | 0  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 8   | 0.0  |
| Lithuania           | 43   | 8                      | 18.6                         | 1       | 2.3          | 1         | 2.3            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 11       | 25.6          | 31                                    | 72.1       | 8 977   | 47.9                                       |
| Luxembourg          | 1  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 1                                     | 100.0      | 656   | 15.2                                       |
| Malta               |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| Moldova             | 45   | NA                     | NA                           | 1       | 2.2          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 2                                 | 4.4                | 8        | 17.8          | 35                                    | 77.8       | 7 166   | 62.8                                       |
| Monaco              |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| Montenegro          | 7  | 1                      | 14.3                         | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 1         | 14.3           | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 6                                     | 85.7       | 1 058   | 66.2                                       |
| Netherlands         | 25   | 11                     | 44.0                         | 1       | 4.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 14       | 56.0          | 11                                    | 44.0       | 9 857   | 25.4                                       |
| Norway              | 6  | 6                      | 100.0                        | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 6        | 100.0         | 0                                     | 0.0        | 3 718   | 16.1                                       |
|                     | 0  | 5                      | 100.0                        | 5       | 0.0          | 5         | 0.0            | 5         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 100.0         | Ū                                     | 0.0        | 5710  | 10.1                                       |

|                    | Total  |                        | Of wh                        | ich     |              |           |                |           |                | Type of dea                       | ath                |          |               |                                       |            | Total   |  |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|--|
| Country            | number of<br>deaths in<br>penal<br>institutions<br>in 2014 | Pre-trial<br>detainees | % pre-<br>trial<br>detainees | Females | %<br>females | Homicides | %<br>homicides | Accidents | %<br>accidents | Drug/<br>alcohol<br>intoxications | %<br>intoxications | Suicides | %<br>suicides | Other<br>causes<br>(incl.<br>illness) | %<br>other | number of<br>inmates on<br>1 <sup>st</sup><br>September<br>2014 | Mortality<br>rate per<br>10,000<br>inmates |
| Poland             |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| Portugal           | 73   | NA                     | NA                           | 5       | 6.8          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 22       | 30.1          | 51                                    | 69.9       | 14 003  | 52.1                                       |
| Romania            | 122  | 8                      | 6.6                          | 10      | 8.2          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 13       | 10.7          | 109                                   | 89.3       | 31 637  | 38.6                                       |
| Russian Fed.       | 4 097  | 368                    | 9.0                          | 150     | 3.7          | NA        | NA             | 11        | 0.3            | NA                                | NA                 | 404      | 9.9           | 3 682                                 | 89.9       | 671 027   | 61.1                                       |
| San Marino         | 0  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 4   | 0.0  |
| Serbia             | 37   | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 1         | 2.7            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 2        | 5.4           | 34                                    | 91.9       | 10 288  | 36.0                                       |
| Slovak Rep.        | 18   | 2                      | 11.1                         | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 6        | 33.3          | 12                                    | 66.7       | 10 179  | 17.7                                       |
| Slovenia           | 6  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 0        | 0.0           | 6                                     | 100.0      | 1 522   | 39.4                                       |
| Spain (total)      | 157  | 20                     | 12.7                         | 16      | 10.2         | 2         | 1.3            | 5         | 3.2            | 29                                | 18.5               | 31       | 19.7          | 90                                    | 57.3       | 65 931  | 23.8                                       |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 107  | 12                     | 11.2                         | 9       | 8.4          | 2         | 1.9            | 4         | 3.7            | 25                                | 23.4               | 24       | 22.4          | 52                                    | 48.6       | 56 391  | 19.0                                       |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 50   | 8                      | 16.0                         | 7       | 14.0         | 0         | 0.0            | 1         | 2.0            | 4                                 | 8.0                | 7        | 14.0          | 38                                    | 76.0       | 9 540   | 52.4                                       |
| Sweden             | 16   | 8                      | 50.0                         | 1       | 6.3          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 1                                 | 6.3                | 7        | 43.8          | 8                                     | 50.0       | 5 861   | 27.3                                       |
| Switzerland        | 15   | 7                      | 46.7                         | NA      | NA           | NA        | NA             | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 9        | 60.0          | NA                                    | NA         | 6 923   | 21.7                                       |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 10   | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 1                                 | 10.0               | 0        | 0.0           | 9                                     | 90.0       | 3 116   | 32.1                                       |
| Turkey             | 380  | 60                     | 15.8                         | NA      | NA           | NA        | NA             | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 53       | 13.9          | 327                                   | 86.1       | 151 454   | 25.1                                       |
| Ukraine            |  |                        |                              |         |              |           |                |           |                |                                   |                    |          |               |                                       |            |   |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 243  | NA                     | NA                           | 12      | 4.9          | 3         | 1.2            | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | 89       | 36.6          | 151                                   | 62.1       | 85 509  | 28.4                                       |
| UK: North. Ireland | 1  | 0                      | 0.0                          | 0       | 0.0          | NA        | NA             | NA        | NA             | NA                                | NA                 | NA       | NA            | NA                                    | NA         | 1 860   | 5.4  |
| UK: Scotland       | 24   | 4                      | 16.7                         | 2       | 8.3          | 0         | 0.0            | 0         | 0.0            | 0                                 | 0.0                | 3        | 12.5          | 21                                    | 87.5       | 7 879   | 30.5                                       |
| Average            |  |                        | 19.1                         |         | 3.9          |           | 1.4            |           | 1.3            |                                   | 1.8                |          | 25.0          |                                       | 64.9       |   | 31.6                                       |
| Median             |  |                        | 12.5                         |         | 1.1          |           | 0.0            |           | 0.0            |                                   | 0.0                |          | 21.5          |                                       | 73.5       |   | 27.3                                       |
| Minimum            |  |                        | 0.0                          |         | 0.0          |           | 0.0            |           | 0.0            |                                   | 0.0                |          | 0.0           |                                       | 0.0        |   | 0.0  |
| Maximum            |  |                        | 100.0                        |         | 18.8         |           | 33.3           |           | 22.2           |                                   | 23.4               |          | 100.0         |                                       | 100.0      |   | 95.5                                       |

### TABLE 13.1: SUICIDES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014

#### Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.13.1

|                         | Total   |          |               |                      |  | 0f wl          | hich:                     |   |  |                                       |
|-------------------------|---|----------|---------------|----------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Country                 | number<br>of<br>deaths<br>in penal<br>instituti<br>ons in<br>2014 | Suicides | %<br>suicides | Number of<br>females | % of fem:<br>suicides<br>the tota<br>number<br>suicide | in<br>al<br>of | of pre-trial<br>detainees | % of pre-<br>trial<br>detainee<br>suicides in<br>the total<br>number of<br>suicides | Total<br>number of<br>inmates on<br>1st<br>September<br>2014 | Suicide rate<br>per 10 000<br>inmates |
| Albania                 | 13  | 3        | 23.1          | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 2                         | 66.7  | 5 440  | 5.5                                   |
| Andorra                 | 0   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 53   | 0.0                                   |
| Armenia                 | 38  | 4        | 10.5          | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 3 979  | 10.1                                  |
| Austria                 | 21  | 8        | 38.1          | 1                    | 12   | 2.5            | 7                         | 87.5  | 8 857  | 9.0                                   |
| Azerbaijan              | 123   | 2        | 1.6           | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 22 579   | 0.9                                   |
| Belgium                 | 59  | 18       | 30.5          | NA                   | NA   |                | NA                        | NA  | 13 212   | 13.6                                  |
| BH: BiH (total)         |   |          |               |                      |  |                |                           |   |  |                                       |
| BH: BiH (st. level)     |   |          |               |                      |  | _              |                           |   |  |                                       |
| BH: Fed. BiH            |   |          |               |                      |  |                |                           |   |  |                                       |
| BH: Rep. Srpska         | 3   | 1        | 33.3          | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 940  | 10.6                                  |
| Bulgaria                | 29  | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 7 870  | 0.0                                   |
| Croatia                 | 16  | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 3 763  | 0.0                                   |
| Cyprus                  | 3   | 3        | 100.0         | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 681  | 44.1                                  |
| Czech Rep.              | 29  | 12       | 41.4          | 1                    | _  | 8.3            | 6                         | 50.0  | 18 658   | 6.4                                   |
| Denmark                 | 4   | 2        | 50.0          | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 2                         | 100.0   | 3 583  | 5.6                                   |
| Estonia                 | 8   | 1        | 12.5          | 1                    | -  | _              | 1                         | 100.0   | 2 962  | 3.4                                   |
| Finland                 | 9   | 2        | 22.2          | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 2                         | 100.0   | 3 097  | 6.5                                   |
| France                  | 132   | 77       | 58.3          | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 77 739   | 9.9                                   |
| Georgia                 | 27  | 7        | 25.9          | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 10 233   | 6.8                                   |
| Germany                 | 152<br>29   | 60       | 39.5          | 7                    |  | 1.7            | NA                        | NA  | 65 710   | 9.1                                   |
| Greece                  |   | 6        | 20.7          | NA                   | NA   | 0.0            | NA                        | NA  | 12 006   | 5.0                                   |
| Hungary                 | 67  | 6        | 9.0           | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 3                         | 50.0  | 18 270   | 3.3                                   |
| Iceland                 | 8   | 2        | 25.0          | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 3 829  | 5.2                                   |
| Ireland                 | 92  | 43       | 46.7          | 2                    |  | 0.0<br>4.7     |                           | 0.0   | 54 252   | 5.2                                   |
| Italy                   | 28  | 43       | 46.7          | 0                    | _  | 4.7<br>0.0     | 21                        | 48.8  | 4 809  | 10.4                                  |
| Latvia<br>Liechtenstein | 28  | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 20.0  | 4 809  | 0.0                                   |
| Lithuania               | 43  | 11       | 25.6          | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 1                         | 9.1   | 8 977  | 12.3                                  |
| Luxembourg              | 1   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 9.1   | 656  | 0.0                                   |
| Malta                   | 1   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 030  | 0.0                                   |
| Moldova                 | 45  | 8        | 17.8          | 1                    | 12   | 2.5            | 0                         | 0.0   | 7 166  | 11.2                                  |
| Monaco                  | 10  | 0        | 1710          | _                    |  |                | 0                         | 0.0   | 7 100  | 1110                                  |
| Montenegro              | 7   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 1 058  | 0.0                                   |
| Netherlands             | 25  | 14       | 56.0          | 1                    | _  | 7.1            | 7                         | 50.0  | 9 857  | 14.2                                  |
| Norway                  | 6   | 6        | 100.0         | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 3 718  | 16.1                                  |
| Poland                  |   |          |               |                      |  |                |                           |   |  |                                       |
| Portugal                | 73  | 22       | 30.1          | 3                    | 13   | 3.6            | NA                        | NA  | 14 003   | 15.7                                  |
| Romania                 | 122   | 13       | 10.7          | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 31 637   | 4.1                                   |
| Russian Fed.            | 4 097   | 404      | 9.9           | 6                    | 1  | 1.5            | NA                        | NA  | 671 027  | 6.0                                   |
| San Marino              | 0   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 4  | 0.0                                   |
| Serbia                  | 37  | 2        | 5.4           | NA                   | NA   |                | NA                        | NA  | 10 288   | 1.9                                   |
| Slovak Rep.             | 18  | 6        | 33.3          | 0                    | (  | 0.0            | 1                         | 16.7  | 10 179   | 5.9                                   |
| Slovenia                | 6   | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    |  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 1 522  | 0.0                                   |
| Spain (total)           | 157   | 31       | 19.7          | 5                    | 16   | 6.1            | 6                         | 19.4  | 65 931   | 4.7                                   |
| Spain (State Adm.)      | 107   | 24       | 22.4          | 2                    |  | 8.3            | 2                         | 8.3   | 56 391   | 4.3                                   |
| Spain (Catalonia)       | 50  | 7        | 14.0          | 3                    | -  | 2.9            | 4                         | 57.1  | 9 540  | 7.3                                   |
| Sweden                  | 16  | 7        | 43.8          | 1                    | 14   | 4.3            | 4                         | 57.1  | 5 861  | 11.9                                  |
| Switzerland             | 15  | 9        | 60.0          | NA                   | NA   |                | 4                         | 44.4  | 6 923  | 13.0                                  |
| the FYRO Macedonia      | 10  | 0        | 0.0           | 0                    | _  | 0.0            | 0                         | 0.0   | 3 116  | 0.0                                   |
| Turkey                  | 380   | 53       | 13.9          | NA                   | NA   |                | 20                        | 37.7  | 151 454  | 3.5                                   |
| Ukraine                 |   |          |               |                      |  |                |                           |   |  |                                       |
| UK: Engl. & Wales       | 243   | 89       | 36.6          | 3                    |  | 3.4            | NA                        | NA  | 85 509   | 10.4                                  |
| UK: North. Ireland      | 1   | NA       | NA            | NA                   | NA   |                | NA                        | NA  | 1 860  | NA                                    |
| UK: Scotland            | 24  | 3        | 12.5          | 0                    | -  | 0.0            | 1                         | 9.1   | 7 879  | 3.8                                   |
| Average                 |   |          | 25.0          |                      | -  | 5.2            |                           | 24.7  |  | 7.2                                   |
| Median                  |   |          | 21.5          |                      |  | 0.0            |                           | 0.0   |  | 6.0                                   |
| Minimum                 |   |          | 0.0           |                      | -  | 0.0            |                           | 0.0   |  | 0.0                                   |
| Maximum                 |   |          | 100.0         |                      | 100  | 0.0            |                           | 100.0   |  | 44.1                                  |

### TABLE 13.2: TYPES OF DEATHS AND SUICIDES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.13.3

| Country             | Does the data<br>include persons<br>who died or<br>committed<br>suicide in<br>community<br>hospitals? | If yes, how<br>many? | Of which:<br>Number of<br>females | Does the data include<br>persons who died<br>outside prison (e.g.<br>during a prison leave<br>or period of absence<br>by permission)? | If yes, how<br>many? | Of which:<br>Number of<br>females |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Albania             | Yes   | 9                    | 0                                 | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Andorra             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Armenia             | Yes   | 10                   | 0                                 | No  | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Austria             | Yes   | 6                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Azerbaijan          | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 19                   | 0                                 |
| Belgium             | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 2                    | 0                                 |
| Bulgaria            | Yes   | 6                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 7                    | 1                                 |
| Croatia             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | Yes   | ***                  | ***                               |
| Cyprus              | NA  | ***                  | ***                               | NA  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Czech Rep.          | Yes   | 6                    | 1                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Denmark             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Estonia             | Yes   | 3                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Finland             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| France              | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Georgia             | Yes   | 8                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 |
| Germany             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Greece              | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |
| Hungary             | Yes   | 27                   | 3                                 | No  | ***                  | 0                                 |
| Iceland             |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| Ireland             | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |
| Italy               | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Latvia              | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Liechtenstein       | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Lithuania           | Yes   | 8                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Luxembourg          | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Malta               |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| Moldova             | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Monaco              |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| Montenegro          | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Netherlands         | Yes   | 4                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 |
| Norway              | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Poland              |   |                      |                                   | 0   |                      |                                   |
| Portugal            | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Romania             | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| Russian Fed.        | No  | ***                  | ***                               | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| San Marino          | NAP   | ***                  | ***                               | NAP   | ***                  | ***                               |
| Serbia              | Yes   | 11                   | NA                                | Yes   | 2                    | NA                                |
| Slovak Rep.         | Yes   | 5                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Slovenia            | Yes   | 3                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 3                    | 0                                 |
| Spain (total)       | Yes   | 45                   | 3                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | Yes   | 45                   | 3                                 | Yes   | ***                  | ***                               |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | No  | ***                  | ***                               | Yes   | 21                   | 0                                 |
| Sweden              | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |
| Switzerland         | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 | Yes   | 0                    | 0                                 |
| Turkey              | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | 8                    | NA                                |
| Ukraine             |   |                      |                                   |   |                      |                                   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | Yes   | 61                   | NA                                | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| UK: North. Ireland  | Yes   | 1                    | 0                                 | No  | ***                  | ***                               |
| UK: Scotland        | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                | Yes   | NA                   | NA                                |

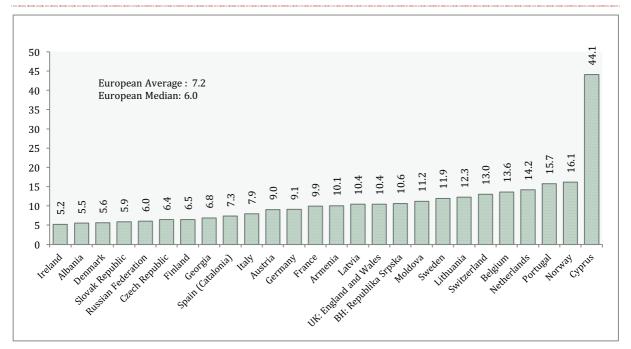
#### NOTES - TABLES 13, 13.1 AND 13.2

| Belgium   |
|---|
| ✓ <b>Table 13</b> : Due to medical secrecy, institutions do not always know the cause of death of                     |
| prisoners who died outside the prison.  |
| BH: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (REPUBLIKA SRPSKA)   |
| ✓ Table 13  |
| • <i>Homicide</i> : A convict was murdered during the holiday week-end.   |
| Other: Natural death during hospitalization.  |
| ✓ <b>Tables 13.1, 13.2 and 13.3:</b> Suicide in correctional institution.   |
| FRANCE  |
| ✓ <b>Table 13</b> : No distinction is made between alcohol/drug intoxication and accidents                            |
| GEORGIA   |
| ✓ Table 13  |
| Other: Diseases   |
| HUNGARY   |
| $\checkmark$ The total number of deaths in penal institutions includes those who died in in the prison                |
| hospital and those who died after being transferred to a civilian institution from the prison                         |
| hospital.   |
| • Total deaths in the Central Hospital of the Prison Service and the Forensic Psychiatric                             |
| and Mental Institution (together: healthcare facility): 28 (of which 4 females).                                      |
| • Total deaths after being transferred from to a civilian institution from a healthcare                               |
| facility: 11, all of them being males.  |
| • Total deaths after being transferred from a prison to a civilian institution: 1 male.                               |
| IRELAND   |
| ✓ The total number of deaths refers to custody and includes 2 suicides, 2 misadventure, 1 natural                     |
| cause, one open veredict, 1 narrative veredict and 1 inquest pending.   |
| THE NETHERLANDS   |
| ✓ One of the suicides was an insulin intoxication. To avoid double counting (both on suicide and                      |
| intoxication), this death is considered as a suicide, not as a drug/alcohol intoxication.                             |
| UK: ENGLAND & WALES   |
| ✓ The definition of suicide is the self-inflicted death, which is where a person has apparently                       |
| taken his or her own life irrespective of intent.   |
| $\checkmark$ Figures about deaths on custody can be found at  |
| https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/safety-in-custody-quarterly-update-to-                                       |
| september-2015.   |
| <ul> <li>✓ The total number of deaths also includes deaths in hospitals, hospices or nursing home. A small</li> </ul> |
| proportion will relate to deaths occurring in an ambulance on the way to hospital while on                            |
| escort.   |
| UK: NORTHERN IRELAND  |
| ✓ Causes not established in 1 death.  |
| UK: SCOTLAND  |
| ✓ Deaths due to accidents or intoxication are not identified separately.  |
| <ul> <li>Figures include 12 cases where the cause has not yet been determined or death is due to an</li> </ul>        |
| • Figures include 12 cases where the cause has not yet been determined of death is due to an                          |

event of undertermined intent.

In 2014, the average (mean) rate of suicides in Europe was 7.2, which is lower than the same value observed in 2013 (7.6), 2012 (11.2) and 2011 (7.7).

The highest suicide rates (of more than 15 suicides per 10 000 inmates) in 2014 were observed in three countries: **Portugal, Norway and Cyprus.** In 2013 there were Malta, Norway, Cyprus and Iceland with very high values. The highest rates (of more than 15) for 2014 are presented in the Figure below.



#### FIGURE 5: SUICIDE RATE PER 10 000 INMATES IN 2014

#### TABLE 14: EXPENSES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014 (IN €)

#### Row-data:

- a) Average amount spent per day for the detention of one person in 2014;
- b) -//- in pre-trial detention in 2014 (€/day);
- c) -//- in the correctional facility in 2014 (€/day);
- d) -//- in the special facility/section for persons with psychiatric disorders in 2014 (€/day);
- e) -//- in an institution for juvenile offenders in 2014 (€/day);
- f) Total number of days spent in penal institutions in 2014 (incl. pre-trial detention);
- g) Number of days spent in pre-trial detention in 2014;
- h) Number of days spent in institutions for juvenile offenders in 2014;

#### Calculated:

- i) General average amount per inmate = *mean*(b, c, d, e);
- j) Average amount per inmate (pre-trial & sentenced) = mean(b, c);
- k) Total amount likely to have been spent for all pre-trial detainees in 2014 = b\*g;
- l) Total amount likely to have been spent for all juvenile inmates in 2014 = e\*h;
- m) Total amount likely to have been spent for all categories of inmates in 2014 = (mean[b, c, d, e])\*f.

#### n) Total budget spent by Prison Administration in 2014 (raw data provided by the Prison Administrations)

#### Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.14

| <b>a</b> .          |          |         | 0f v     | which:   |          | (0)        | Of wh     | ich:   | (1)      | (1)     |                  |                 |                    |                 |
|---------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Country             | (a)      | (b)     | (c)      | (d)      | (e)      | (f)        | (g)       | (h)    | (i)      | (i)     | (k)              | (1)             | (m)                | (n)             |
| Albania             | 13.35 €  | 10.4 €  | 9.16 €   | 17.64 €  | 13.27 €  | 1 985 600  | 1 029 665 | 34 310 | 12.63 €  | 9.8 €   | 10 749 703 €     | 455 294 €       | 25 073 164 €       | 21 982 160 €    |
| Andorra             | 186.37 € | 186.4 € | 186.37 € | 0.00 €   | 186.37 € | 14 471     | 10 187    | 0      | 139.78 € | 186.4 € | 1 898 551 €      | 0€              | 2 022 720 €        | 3 333 337 €     |
| Armenia             | 10.30 €  | 10.2 €  | 10.30 €  | NAP      | 10.30 €  | NA         | NA        | NA     | 10.27 €  | 10.3 €  | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 14 664 610 €    |
| Austria             | 112.97 € | NA      | NA       | 179.65 € | NA       | 3 242 024  | 620       | 39 263 | 179.65 € | NA      | NA               | NA              | 582 429 612 €      | 416 973 092 €   |
| Azerbaijan          | 11.76 €  | 12.6 €  | 12.67 €  | NA       | 57.69 €  | NA         | NA        | NA     | 27.64 €  | 12.6 €  | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 79 404 498 €    |
| Belgium             | 137.28 € | NA      | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | NA        | NA     | NA       | NA      | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 594 640 286 €   |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |          |         |          |          |          |            |           |        |          |         |                  |                 |                    |                 |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |          |         |          |          |          |            |           |        |          |         |                  |                 |                    |                 |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | NA       | 30.0 €  | 30.00 €  | NA       | 30.00 €  | 343 100    | 41 610    | 5 475  | 30.00 €  | 30.0 €  | 1 248 300 €      | 164 250 €       | 10 293 000 €       | 14 372 347 €    |
| Bulgaria            | 13.68 €  | 60.9 €  | 13.68 €  | NA       | 57.45 €  | NA         | NA        | NA     | 44.01 €  | 37.3 €  | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 58 899 382 €    |
| Croatia             | 7.29 €   | 6.6 €   | 10.73 €  | 15.43 €  | NA       | NA         | NA        | NA     | 10.91 €  | 8.7 €   | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 71 427 935 €    |
| Cyprus              | 75.00 €  | 75.0 €  | 75.00 €  | 75.00 €  | 75.00 €  | 203 877    | NA        | NA     | 75.00 €  | 75.0 €  | NA               | NA              | 15 290 775 €       | 15 279 577 €    |
| Czech Rep.          | 45.00 €  | NA      | NA       | NA       | NA       | 6 453 532  | 787 918   | 40 625 | NA       | NA      | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 283 200 000 €   |
| Denmark             | 191.00 € | 186.0 € | 202.00 € | NA       | NA       | 1 381 306  | 530 527   | NAP    | 194.00 € | 194.0 € | 98 678 022 €     | NA              | 267 973 364 €      | 411 000 100 €   |
| Estonia             | 39.36 €  | NAP     | NAP      | NAP      | NAP      | 1 069 704  | 125 892   | NA     | NAP      | NAP     | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 43 671 208 €    |
| Finland             | 175.00 € | NA      | NA       | 250.00 € | NAP      | 1 069 085  | 225 935   | NAP    | 250.00 € | NA      | NA               | NA              | 267 271 250 €      | 197 258 000 €   |
| France              | 102.67 € | 90.3 €  | 108.89 € | NA       | 500.19 € | 24 580 616 | 6 281 725 | 94 368 | 233.12 € | 99.58 € | 567 051 315.75 € | 47 201 929.92 € | 5 730 151 266.53 € | 2 523 691 845 € |
| Georgia             | 5.66 €   | 5.7 €   | 5.66 €   | NA       | 5.66 €   | NA         | NA        | NA     | 5.66 €   | 5.7 €   | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 53 159 872 €    |
| Germany             | 129.35 € | NA      | NA       | NA       | NA       | 23 374 085 | NA        | NA     | NA       | NA      | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 3 023 411 535 € |

|                    |          |          | 0f v     | which:   |            | (0)        | Of wh     | ich:    | (1)        |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Country            | (a)      | (b)      | (c)      | (d)      | (e)        | (f)        | (g)       | (h)     | <b>(i)</b> | (j)      | (k)              | (1)             | (m)                | (n)              |
| Greece             | 28.16 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | NAP        | NA         | NA        | NA      | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 108 879 000 €    |
| Hungary            | 26.57 €  | NA       | NA       | 42.56 €  | NA         | 11 306 139 | NA        | NA      | 42.56 €    | NA       | NA               | NA              | 481 189 276 €      | 191 196 858 €    |
| Iceland            |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |         |            |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
| Ireland            | 189.00 € | 189.00 € | 189.00 € | 189.00 € | 2 773.38 € | 1 443 870  | 202 123   | 19 396  | 835.10 €   | 189.0 €  | 38 201 247 €     | 53 792 478 €    | 1 205 768 618 €    | 388 890 900 €    |
| Italy              | 141.76 € | NAP      | NAP      | NAP      | NAP        | 20 937 952 | 7 241 493 | NAP     | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 2 714 126 966 €  |
| Latvia             | 22.58 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | 93.02 €    | NA         | NA        | NA      | 93.02 €    | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 41 454 507 €     |
| Liechtenstein      | 230.00 € | 315.0 €  | 315.00 € | 504.00 € | NAP        | 3 255      | 536       | NAP     | 378.00 €   | 315.0 €  | 168 840 €        | NA              | 1 230 390 €        | 1 629 000 €      |
| Lithuania          | 16.05 €  | 18.30 €  | 15.52 €  | NAP      | 44.76 €    | 3 265 290  | 596 775   | 60 225  | 26.19 €    | 16.9 €   | 10 920 983 €     | 2 695 671 €     | 85 528 829 €       | 58 728 000 €     |
| Luxembourg         | 206.52 € | 206.5 €  | 206.52 € | NAP      | NAP        | 246 304    | 109 344   | 1 241   | 206.52 €   | 206.5 €  | 22 581 723 €     | NA              | 50 866 702 €       | 50 867 880 €     |
| Malta              |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |         |            |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
| Moldova            | 7.38 €   | 7.38 €   | NA       | NA       | 35.09 €    | 3 713      | 3 662     | 51      | 21.24 €    | 7.4 €    | 27 026 €         | 1 790 €         | 78 846 €           | 18 811 600 €     |
| Monaco             |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |         |            |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
| Montenegro         | 19.00 €  | 19.00 €  | 19.00 €  | NA       | NA         | 519 078    | 131 046   | NA      | 19.00 €    | 19.0 €   | 2 489 874 €      | NA              | 9 862 482 €        | 7 626 929 €      |
| Netherlands        | 273.00 € | 253.0 €  | 253.00 € | 403.00 € | 608.00 €   | 3 732 490  | 1 601 620 | 0       | 379.25 €   | 253.0 €  | 405 209 860 €    | 0€              | 1 415 546 833 €    | 975 656 411 €    |
| Norway             | 348.00 € | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | 1 356 718  | 382 785   | NAP     | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 475 000 000 €    |
| Poland             |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |         |            |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
| Portugal           | 41.22 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | 5 156 720  | 874 540   | 88 330  | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 212 941 499 €    |
| Romania            | 19.79 €  | NA       | 18.39 €  | NA       | 52.12 €    | 14 420 708 | 363 048   | 649 906 | 35.26 €    | 18.4 €   | NA               | 33 873 101 €    | 508 402 061 €      | 230 012 271 €    |
| Russian Fed.       | 22.51 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | NA         | NA        | NA      | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 5 443 836 800 €  |
| San Marino         | 480.81 € | 480.8 €  | 480.81 € | NA       | NA         | 1 029      | 537       | 0       | 480.81 €   | 480.8 €  | 258 195 €        | NA              | 494 753 €          | 494 756 €        |
| Serbia             | 19.38 €  | 19.70 €  | 19.52 €  | 24.81 €  | 44.34 €    | NA         | NA        | NA      | 27.10 €    | 19.6 €   | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 71 769 767 €     |
| Slovak Rep.        | 39.39 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | 36.76 €    | NA         | NA        | NA      | 36.76 €    | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 150 579 357 €    |
| Slovenia           | 60.00 €  | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | 551 687    | 90 761    | 6 471   | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 33 235 081 €     |
| Spain (total)      | 59.72 €  | NAP      | NAP      | NA       | NA         | 24 228 070 | 3 196 307 | NAP     | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 1 447 672 749 €  |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 59.72 €  | NAP      | NAP      | NA       | NA         | 20 727 255 | 2 704 650 | NAP     | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 1 115 627 895 €  |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA       | NAP        | 3 500 815  | 491 657   | 491 657 | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 332 044 854 €    |
| Sweden             | 354.00 € | 404.0 €  | NA       | NA       | NAP        | 200 885    | 586 948   | NAP     | 404.00 €   | 404.0 €  | 237 126 992 €    | NA              | 81 157 540 €       | 720 694 750 €    |
| Switzerland        | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA       | NA         | 2 578 898  | 702 083   | NA      | NA         | NA       | NA               | NA              | NA                 | NA               |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 9.78 €   | 10.0 €   | 9.00 €   | NA       | 14.00 €    | 141 032    | 161 146   | 12 715  | 11.00 €    | 9.5€     | 1 611 460 €      | 178 010 €       | 1 551 352 €        | 11 158 000 €     |
| Turkey             | 21.72 €  | 21.7 €   | 21.72 €  | NA       | 21.72 €    | NA         | NA        | NA      | 21.72 €    | 21.7 €   | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 1 169 879 370 €  |
| Ukraine            |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |         |            |          |                  |                 |                    |                  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 115.76 € | NA       | 114.07 € | NA       | 303.48 €   | NA         | NA        | NA      | 208.78 €   | 114.1 €  | NA               | NA              | NA                 | 3 562 000 000 €  |
| UK: North. Ireland | 112.20 € | NA       | NA       | NA       | 897.65 €   | 677 964    | 159 615   | 10 019  | 897.65 €   | NA       | NA               | 8 993 595 €     | NA                 | 138 884 000 €    |
| UK: Scotland       | 125.00 € | 125.0 €  | 125.00 € | NAP      | 125.00 €   | 2 821 789  | 556 768   | 194 131 | 125.00 €   | 125.0 €  | 69 596 000 €     | 24 266 375 €    | 352 723 625 €      | 417 561 697 €    |
| Average            | 101.08€  | 117.98€  | 105.26€  | 154.64€  | 283.58€    |            |           |         | 175.21€    | 113.57 € | 97 771 319.36 €  | 15 587 113.08 € | 556 818 597.80 €   | 488 771 921.43 € |
| Median             | 52.36€   | 60.91€   | 21.72 €  | 75.00€   | 57.45€     |            |           |         | 75.00€     | 37.30 €  | 10 920 982.50 €  | 2 695 671.00 €  | 85 528 829.40 €    | 138 884 000.00 € |
| Minimum            | 5.66€    | 5.66€    | 5.66€    | 0.00€    | 5.66€      |            |           |         | 5.66€      | 5.66 €   | 27 025.56 €      | 0.00 €          | 78 845.56 €        | 494 755.53 €     |
| Maximum            | 480.81€  | 480.81€  | 480.81€  | 504.00€  | 2 773.38 € |            |           |         | 897.65€    | 480.81 € | 567 051 315.75 € | 53 792 478.48 € | 5 730 151 266.53 € | 3 562 000 000 €  |

## TABLE 14.A: CATEGORIES INCLUDED IN THE CALCULATION OF CUSTODIAL EXPENSES IN 2014, IN TABLE 14

✓ 14.1 Security

 $\checkmark$  14.2 Health care (incl. medical care, psychiatric services, pharmaceuticals, dental care etc.)

14.3 Services (incl. maintenance, utilities, maintenance of inmate records, reception, assignment, transportation, etc.)

✓ **14.4** Administration (excl. extra-institutional expenditures)

✓ **14.5** Support (incl. food, inmate activities, inmate employment, clothing, etc.)

✓ 14.6 Rehabilitation programs (incl. academic education, vocational training, substance abuse programs, etc.)

✓ 14.7 Other

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.14.A

| Country                                  | 14.1 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.7 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albania                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Andorra                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Armenia                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Austria                                  | Yes  |
| Azerbaijan                               | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Belgium                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| BH: BiH (st. level)                      | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  |      |
| BH: Fed. BiH                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BH: Rep. Srpska                          | NA   |
| Bulgaria                                 | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Croatia                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Cyprus                                   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Czech Rep.                               | Yes  |
| Denmark                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Estonia                                  | Yes  |
| Finland                                  | Yes  |
| France                                   | Yes  |
| Georgia                                  | No   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   | No   |
| Germany                                  | Yes  |
| Greece                                   | Yes  |
| Hungary                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Iceland                                  | 105  | 105  | 103  | 105  | 103  | 103  | 110  |
| Ireland                                  | Yes  |
| Italy                                    | Yes  | No   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Latvia                                   | Yes  |
| Liechtenstein                            | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   | Yes  | No   |
| Lithuania                                | Yes  |
| Luxembourg                               | Yes  |
| Malta                                    | 103  | 103  | 103  | 103  | 103  | 103  | 103  |
| Moldova                                  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Monaco                                   | 103  | 105  | 105  | 103  | 103  | 103  | 110  |
| Montenegro                               | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Netherlands                              | Yes  |
| Norway                                   | Yes  | No   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Poland                                   | 105  | NO   | 105  | 105  | 103  | 103  | NO   |
| Portugal                                 | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Romania                                  | NA   |
| Russian Fed.                             | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| San Marino                               | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Serbia                                   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Slovak Rep.                              | Yes  |
| Slovenia                                 | Yes  |
| Spain (total)                            | Yes  |
| Spain (State Adm.)                       | Yes  |
| Spain (State Auni.)<br>Spain (Catalonia) | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Sweden                                   | Yes  |
| Switzerland                              | NA   |
| the FYRO Macedonia                       | Yes  |
| Turkey                                   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   |
| Ukraine                                  | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  | 105  | NO   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales                        | Yes  | No   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | No   | No   |
| UK: North. Ireland                       | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | NO   |
| UK: Scotland                             | Yes  | No   | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  |
| ok: scouanu                              | res  | NO   | res  | res  | res  | res  | res  |

#### NOTES – TABLES 14 AND 14.A

Data included in Table 14 are not always fully comparable across countries. In order to ensure more reliable comparisons, we present in Table 14.A the categories which are included in the calculation of the custodial expenses by each country. Nevertheless, these figures should be used cautiously not only because the definition of the categories may differ from one country to another, but also because the purchasing power varies widely across Europe.

| AUSTRI       | A   |
|--------------|---|
| ✓            | Table 14.A (point 14.7): Overheads and hire charges.  |
| CZECH F      | Republic  |
| ✓            | Exchange rate relates to 31 <sup>st</sup> December 2014.  |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.7): Salaries of the uniformed and civilian staff, retirement pensions and  |
|              | retirement benefits for former uniformed staff, sickness benefits of the uniformed staff,       |
|              | renovation and modernization of movable property and immovable; security at court and           |
|              | public prosecution buildings; IT services and equipment; hygienic items for prisoners; antidrug |
|              | programme and crime prevention.   |
| ESTONIA      | A   |
| ✓            | Table 14.A (point 14.7): Different investments (sports equipment, kitchen equipment etc.), a    |
|              | lump-sum benefit if an inmate is released, etc.   |
| FINLAN       | )   |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.7): In this category are also included rental costs.                       |
| FRANCE       |   |
| ✓            | Table 14 point (e): The expenses of institutions for juvenile offenders include the costs borne |
|              | by the Judicial Youth Protection Directorate inherent in the functioning of this type of        |
|              | establishments (staff and operating).   |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.7): Other expenses correspond to contributions to the central agency of    |
|              | social security (ACOSS).  |
| GEORGI       | A   |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.5): Excluding inmate employment.   |
| GERMAN       | νΥ  |
| ✓            | Table 14.A (point 14.6): Due to the federal structure of the German penitentiary service, the   |
|              | question cannot be answered with yes or no, since some programmes may be included while         |
|              | others are supported by other funds.  |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.7): The average amount includes building and material costs.               |
| IRELANI      | )   |
| ✓            | Table 14 (point n): 334.19 millions relates to the Irish Prison Service and 54m relates to      |
|              | Children Detention Schools.   |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.7): The average amount includes capital expenditure.                       |
| ITALY        |   |
| ✓            | Table 14.A (point 14.2): The expenses for the healthcare of prisoners fall under the            |
|              | responsibility of the National Healthcare Service. The Penitentiary Administration bears the    |
|              | costs only in some Regions with special Statute, until the procedures are concluded for         |
|              | transferring the functions of penitentiary healthcare provision.                                |
| $\checkmark$ | Table 14.A (point 14.6): The specific programmes of rehabilitation/reinstatement are funded     |
|              | by the Fines Fund (Cassa delle Ammende), a public body under the authority of the Ministry of   |
|              | Justice. The expenses for education and for vocational training are borne by other institution  |
|              | and by Local Bodies.  |
| LATVIA       |   |
| ✓            | Table 14.A (point 14.7): Taxes and dutie - repairs and maintenance costs, capital repairs,      |
|              | construction, etc.  |
|              |   |

| LITHUANIA  |
|--|
| ✓ <b>Table 14.A (point 14.7)</b> : Maintenance and repair costs (partially) and education.   |
| THE NETHERLANDS  |
| ✓ Figures included in Table 14 refer to the adult prison system.   |
| ✓ Table 14:  |
| • <b>Point (a)</b> : This figure is a rough estimation on the basis of the points (b), (c) and (d);                                    |
| • <b>Point (b)</b> : Price of a basic place in a House of Detention (including overhead costs);  |
| • <b>Point (c)</b> : Price of a closed prison place (including overhead costs);  |
| • <b>Point (d)</b> : Price of a place in one of the 5 Psychiatric Penitentiary Complexes which   |
| are meant for pre-trial and sentenced prisoners (including overhead costs);  |
| • <b>Point (g)</b> : Costs for instance for a funeral or the payment of damages/compensation   |
| (for people who have been detained unjustly);  |
| • <b>Point (m)</b> : The calculation is based on the expenses made in custody (adult regula  |
| regime only). Juvenile inmates and people being treated in custodial clinics unde hospital orders are excluded.                        |
| ✓ Juvenile prisoners and people being treated in custodial clinics under a hospital order are no                                       |
| included. Therefore all the amounts for these additional categories are presented in the Table 14                                      |
| only for information.  |
| Norway   |
| ✓ Table 14 (points b & c): There are no special prisons for remand detainees. Remand prisoner.   |
| are held in the same establishments as convicted prisoners. Therefore it is not possible to  |
| specify the expenditure on these groups separately.  |
| ✓ <b>Table 14 points (d)</b> : This group of persons is not being held in prison and it is not under the                               |
| responsibility of the Correctional Service.  |
| ✓ Table 14 points (e): There are no special institutions for juvenile offenders.   |
| Romania  |
| ✓ <b>Table 14.A (point 14.7)</b> : Capital expenditures, financing of the External Non-Refundable Fund                                 |
| and Health Insurance Fund of Defence, Public Order, National Safety and Legal Authority  |
| "CASAOPSNAJ".  |
| Servia   |
| ✓ Data refer to the average middle exchange rate of the National Bank of Serbia of the euro in<br>relation to the Serbian dinar (RSD). |
| SLOVAK REPUBLIC  |
| ✓ <b>Table 14.A (point 14.7)</b> : Retirement benefits for prison officers and civil employees, sickness                               |
| benefit for prison officers and civil employees, monetary contribution on natural belonging fo   |
| prison officers, allowance and travel expenses after release from pre-trail detention execution  |
| and from prison sentence execution.  |
| SPAIN (TOTAL)  |
| Figures presented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.                                  |
| SPAIN (STATE ADMINISTRATION)   |
| ✓ <b>Table 14</b> : The security expenses of the Police Forces and the Health Care delivered by the                                    |
| Autonomous Communities have not been included.   |
| <ul> <li>Table 14.A (point 14.7): The transfers to the State Entity Penitentiary Labour and Vocationa</li> </ul>                       |
| Training have been taken into account in this budget.  |
| Sweden   |
| ✓ <b>Table 14 (point a)</b> : The calculation of the average amount spent per inmate is based on the                                   |
| expenses for both pre-trial and sentenced inmates. There are no special prisons for remand   |
| detainees. Therefore it is not possible to specify the expenditure on this population separately.                                      |
| ✓ <b>Table 14.A (point 14.7)</b> : Under this heading are included the categories of overhead fo                                       |
| Headquarter and regional Offices, depreciations, costs for facilities.   |

#### THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

✓ **Table 14.A (point 14.7)**: Under this heading are included all expenses made for conveying the prisoners to court or to other prison.

#### UKRAINE

#### UK: ENGLAND & WALES

Figures provided are for 2014/15 financial year (1 April 2014 to 31 March 2015).

- ✓ The figures shown are in Euro have been converted from £ sterling at the Yearly Average Exchange Rate for 2014-15 of €1.270009 to £1 (average exchange rates data is based on figures published by HMRC).
- ✓ All figures have been calculated from the 2014-15 prison costs, which were published on 29 th October 2015. The cost in section 12.1 is the average daily cost per prisoner for all public and private sector prisons in England and Wales.
- ✓ The average costs comprise the prison establishments' overall resource expenditure, which is the direct local establishment cost, increased by an apportionment of relevant costs borne centrally by NOMS, including property costs (such as depreciation), major maintenance, headquarters costs, prisoner escort and custody services, and expenditure recharged to the Youth Justice Board.
- ✓ Are not included:
  - Expenditure which is met by Other Government Departments, such as on health and education, and the cost of prisoners held in police cells;
  - Expenditure not related to prisons (such as Probation), extraordinary expenditure (e.g. impairments) and costs relating to electronic monitoring;
  - Expenditure related to Immigration Removal Centres operating under Detention Centre Rules 2001;
  - High-security psychiatric hospitals managed by the NHS;
  - Expenditure incurred directly by the Youth Justice Board on Secure Childrens' Homes and Secure Treatment Centres.
- ✓ Table 14 (Point (e)): The average cost per prisoner of a juvenile offender in section 12.1.4 is calculated from prisons within the "Male YOI young people (ages 15-17)" function.

#### **UK: NORTHERN IRELAND**

✓ Convertion to euros on 4<sup>th</sup> October 2016 (taxes impressed).

- **UK: SCOTLAND** 
  - ✓ The average amount spent per day is a rolling 3 year average of the average cost per prisoner place, calculated on a resource accounting basis (including depreciation and impairment charges).
    - A 3 year rolling average is presented to smooth the effects of including impairment charges which can significantly affect the value of a single year's average cost of a prison place).
  - Source: SPS annual accounts to 2014-15, cost of the criminal justice system published on the Scottish Government website at www.gov.scot. Exchange rate £1=1.24 euro.

## iii. Prison Staff

### TABLE 15: STAFF WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*NUMBERS*)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.15

|                     |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     | Of which:   |  |   |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Country             | Total<br>number of<br>staff | Staff at the<br>national prison<br>administration<br>(Head Office) | Staff in regional<br>prison<br>administration<br>offices | Other staff<br>employed<br>by the<br>prison adm.,<br>but who<br>work<br>OUTSIDE<br>penal<br>institutions | Total<br>number of<br>staff working<br>INSIDE penal<br>institutions | Executives<br>(managers)<br>of penal<br>institutions | Custodial<br>staff | Medical and<br>paramedical<br>staff | Staff<br>responsible<br>for<br>assessment<br>and the<br>psychologists | Staff<br>responsible<br>for education<br>activities<br>(including<br>social<br>workers,<br>teachers /<br>educators,<br>etc.) | Staff<br>responsible<br>for<br>workshops<br>or vocational<br>training | Other staff<br>working<br>INSIDE penal<br>institutions |
|                     | (A)                         | (B)  | (c)  | (D)  | (E)   | (F)  | (G)                | (н)                                 | (1)   | ()   | (к)   | (L)  |
| Albania             | 4 156                       | 192  | 421  | 43   | 3 500   | 23   | 3 092              | 237                                 | 8   | 140  | 0   | 0  |
| Andorra             | 81                          | 2  | 0  | 11   | 68  | 2  | 53                 | 11                                  | 0   | 2  | 0   | 0  |
| Armenia             | 2 130                       | 231  | 361  | NAP  | 1 538   | 97   | 1 154              | 165                                 | 47  | 32   | NAP   | 43   |
| Austria             | 3 724                       | 21   | NAP  | NAP  | 3 704   | 84   | 3 058              | 147                                 | 61  | 102  | NA  | 251  |
| Azerbaijan          | NA                          | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA                 | NA                                  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA   |
| Belgium             | 8 872                       | 69   | 6  | 528  | 8 268   | 811  | 6 526              | 207                                 | 328   | 28   | 307   | 62   |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 887                         | 7  | NAP  | NAP  | 880   | 6  | 492                | 20                                  | 16  | 70   | 167   | 109  |
| Bulgaria            | 3 958                       | 93   | NA   | NA   | NA  | 13   | 2 641              | 110                                 | 30  | 153  | 4   | NA   |
| Croatia             | 2 639                       | 47   | 0  | 0  | 2 592   | 41   | 1 569              | 126                                 | 12  | 24   | 46  | 599  |
| Cyprus              | 393                         | NAP  | NAP  | NAP  | 393   | 5  | 381                | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 7   | 0  |
| Czech Rep.          | 10 897                      | 171  | NAP  | 2 922  | 7 804   | 102  | 2 090              | 455                                 | 1 20  |  | 74  | 3 815  |
| Denmark             | 4 253                       | 230  | 278  | 744  | 3 001   | 19   | 2 303              | 116                                 | NA  | 123  | 343   | 97   |
| Estonia             | 1 604                       | 31   | NAP  | NAP  | 1 573   | 13   | 655                | 93                                  | 23  | 27   | NAP   | 762  |
| Finland             | 2 488                       | 69   | 102  | 64   | 2 253   | 63   | 1 364              | 171                                 | 20  | 8  | 172   | 275  |
| France              | 36 311                      | 456  | 1 285  | 4 720  | 29 850  | 371  | 26 153             | NA                                  | NA  | NA   | 138   | 3 189  |
| Georgia             | 4 587                       | 1 041  | NAP  | NAP  | 3 546   | 15   | 2 851              | 518                                 | 162   | NA   | NA  | 0  |
| Germany             | 36 263                      | NAP  | 393  | 22   | 35 848  | NA   | NA                 | NA                                  | NA  | NA   | NA  | NA   |
| Greece              | [4 550]                     | [84]   | [344]  | [NAP]  | [2 764]   | [34]   | [1 814]            | [25]                                | [32]  | [NA]   | [NA]  | [403]  |
| Hungary             | 8 412                       | 305  | 0  | 0  | 8 107   | 65   | 6 656              | 462                                 | 402   | 27   | 495   | 0  |
| Iceland             |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| Ireland             | 3 576                       | 112  | 120  | 142  | 3 203   | 80   | 2 552              | 115                                 | 16  | 2  | 367   | 71   |
| Italy               | 44 351                      | 1 352  | 1 140  | 2 652  | 39 207  | 206  | 35 319             | 82                                  | 28  | 867  | 0   | 2 705  |
| Latvia              | 2 529                       | 163  | NAP  | NAP  | 2 366   | 33   | 1 659              | 126                                 | 167   | 34   | 7   | 340  |
| Liechtenstein       | 16                          | 0  | 0  | 0  | 16  | 1  | 15                 | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| Lithuania           | 3 474                       | 89   | NAP  | 275  | 3 110   | 38   | 1 987              | 277                                 | 37  | 202  | 10  | 559  |
| Luxembourg          | 405                         | 6  | 0  | 0  | 399   | 5  | 293                | 1                                   | 4   | 21   | 35  | 40   |
| Malta               |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| Moldova             | 2 754                       | 133  | NAP  | 266  | 2 355   | 17   | 1 925              | 254                                 | 34  | 125  | NA  | NA   |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

|                    |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     | Of which:   |  |   |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Country            | Total<br>number of<br>staff | Staff at the<br>national prison<br>administration<br>(Head Office) | Staff in regional<br>prison<br>administration<br>offices | Other staff<br>employed<br>by the<br>prison adm.,<br>but who<br>work<br>OUTSIDE<br>penal<br>institutions | Total<br>number of<br>staff working<br>INSIDE penal<br>institutions | Executives<br>(managers)<br>of penal<br>institutions | Custodial<br>staff | Medical and<br>paramedical<br>staff | Staff<br>responsible<br>for<br>assessment<br>and the<br>psychologists | Staff<br>responsible<br>for education<br>activities<br>(including<br>social<br>workers,<br>teachers /<br>educators,<br>etc.) | Staff<br>responsible<br>for<br>workshops<br>or vocational<br>training | Other staff<br>working<br>INSIDE penal<br>institutions |
|                    | (A)                         | (в)  | (C)  | (D)  | (E)   | <b>(</b> F <b>)</b>                                  | (G)                | (н)                                 | (1)   | (J)  | (к)   | (L)  |
| Monaco             |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| Montenegro         | 484                         | 3  | 0  | 20   | 461   | 4  | 145                | 18                                  | 3   | 18   | 38  | 235  |
| Netherlands        | 10 634                      | 251  | 562  | 871  | 8 950   | 149  | 5 817              | 294                                 | 101   | 238  | 647   | 1 704  |
| Norway             | 3 853                       | 90   | 110  | 72   | 3 580   | 71   | 2 525              | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 574   | 411  |
| Poland             |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| Portugal           | 6 251                       | 479  | 593  | 225  | 4 954   | 48   | 4 081              | 0                                   | 0   | 174  | 0   | 651  |
| Romania            | 12 731                      | 291  | NAP  | 393  | 12 047  | 692  | 4 273              | 671                                 | 84  | 466  | 32  | 5 829  |
| Russian Fed.       | 295 967                     | 739  | 16 323   | 18 606   | 260 300   | 978  | 57 244             | 28 503                              | 2 951   | 6 608  | 17 542  | 146 474  |
| San Marino         | 6                           | NAP  | NAP  | 0  | 6   | 1  | 5                  | 0                                   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| Serbia             | 4 052                       | 77   | 0  | 0  | 3 975   | 41   | 2 350              | 258                                 | 277   | 0  | 482   | 567  |
| Slovak Rep.        | 5 190                       | 152  | NAP  | 761  | 4 277   | 58   | 801                | 233                                 | 51  | 295  | NAP   | 2 839  |
| Slovenia           | 831                         | 32   | 0  | 0  | 799   | 54   | 506                | 13                                  | 6   | 67   | 81  | 72   |
| Spain (total)      | 29 342                      | 573  | NAP  | NAP  | 28 769  | 451  | 18 281             | 930                                 | 844   | 1 861  | 700   | 5 702  |
| Spain (State Adm.) | 24 424                      | 378  | NAP  | NAP  | 24 046  | 390  | 15 082             | 930                                 | 624   | 1 414  | 594   | 5 012  |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 4 918                       | 195  | NAP  | NAP  | 4 723   | 61   | 3 199              | 0                                   | 220   | 447  | 106   | 690  |
| Sweden             | 7 018                       | 569  | 62   | 411  | 5 976   | 299  | 4 320              | 108                                 | 29  | 237  | 320   | 663  |
| Switzerland        | NA                          | NA   | NA   | NA   | 3 969   | 403  | 2 102              | 267                                 | NA  | 617  | NA  | 0  |
| the FYRO Macedonia | 870                         | 25   | NA   | NA   | 845   | 33   | 546                | 19                                  | 36  | 51   | 38  | 122  |
| Turkey             | 46 916                      | 294  | 3 258  | 235  | 43 129  | 1 378  | 38 728             | 592                                 | 437   | 563  | NA  | 1 431  |
| Ukraine            |                             |  |  |  |   |  |                    |                                     |   |  |   |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | 43 370                      | 2 140  | 930  | 8 810  | 31 490  | 2 280  | 21 900             | 10                                  | 1 040   | 0  | 0   | 6 260  |
| UK: North. Ireland | 1 836                       | 173  | 0  | 0  | 1 663   | 40   | 1 359              | 3                                   | 23  | 24   | 4   | 211  |
| UK: Scotland       | 4 500                       | 381  | 422  | NAP  | 3 697   | 98   | 3 285              | NAP                                 | 62  | NAP  | NA  | 252  |

#### NOTES – TABLE 15

| 1  | Α  |
|--|--|
|  | Initially the total number of staff was 2 227 because it included the number of executives (managers) of penal institutions (point (F)) (97). The number of executives was then subtracted to avoid double counting.   |
| AZERBA   |  |
| ~  | According to the legislation, data on the penitentiary institution staff are classified as secret information.   |
| CROATI   | A  |
| ✓<br>✓   | <ul><li>Point (F): only includes managers and assistant managers, while others heads of departments are presented in other points. There are in total 97 heads of department.</li><li>Points (I) and (J): Some of the staff responsible for educational activities (point J) is also responsible for the assessment (point I) and some of them are also psychologists. Therefore, the categories were merged, which is why data is with a different color background.</li></ul>  |
| CYPRUS   |  |
| ✓  | All figures concern only the Prison institution without police stations.   |
| CZECH F  | Republic   |
| •  | <b>Point (A)</b> : The total number of staff <i>includes</i> 25 female uniformed staff on maternity leave and 17 staff members on long-term sickness leave. Total number of staff <i>does not include</i> 98 members of uniformed staff as reserve (not permanently at work), 98 civilians on maternity/family leaves, and 7 other staff members not permanently at work for different reasons.  |
| ~  | <b>Point (D)</b> : Prison Service Academy, judicial guards at courts, escort staff members, support staff  |
| ✓<br>✓   | <ul><li>Points (I) and (J): The same people are responsible for education and assessment. This category of staff includes teachers, educators, therapists, psychologists, social workers.</li><li>Point (L): Heads of departments in prisons, shift commanders, security officers at gates/</li></ul>  |
|  | perimeter etc., drivers, prevention and complaint officers, chaplains and K9 unit members.   |
| FINLANI  | )  |
| ✓  | The figures are the FTE equivalents calculated for the staff employed by the Criminal Sanctions  |
| ~  | Agency in 2015.<br><b>Point (D)</b> : Includes Training Institute for Prison and Probation Services and Enforcement Unit.  |
| ✓  | <b>Points (I)</b> and <b>(J)</b> : The same people are responsible for education and assessment.   |
| GEORGI   |  |
| (  | Point (J): Includes data about staff empoyed by the Ministry of education and science or by the  |
| ~  | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.   |
| GREECE   |  |
| GREECE<br>Warnin   | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin   | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures  | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].  |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY                               | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.  ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated are presented between square brackets [].  Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY                               | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY                               | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.  |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY                               | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY                               | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (D): 980 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓           | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ag: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (D): 980 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.   |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓           | contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.<br>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated<br>are presented between square brackets [].<br>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (D): 980 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.<br>Point (H): Figures includes nurses employed in Sicily, where the healthcare staff did not shift  |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓           | <ul> <li>contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.</li> <li>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated are presented between square brackets [].</li> <li>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (D): 980 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (H): Figures includes nurses employed in Sicily, where the healthcare staff did not shift under the competence of the Ministry of Health yet (in terms of Decree of the President of the Cornect of Ministers of 1st April 2008).</li> </ul> |
| GREECE<br>Warnin<br>figures<br>ITALY<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓<br>✓ | <ul> <li>contracted organisations. Therefore, the data isn't available.</li> <li>ng: The data validation procedure could not be achieved. For this reason the non-validated are presented between square brackets [].</li> <li>Point (A): 37 969 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (B): 953 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (C): 717 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (D): 980 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (E): 35 319 employees are members of the Corps of Penitentiary Police.</li> <li>Point (H): Figures includes nurses employed in Sicily, where the healthcare staff did not shift under the competence of the Ministry of Health yet (in terms of Decree of the President of the Cornect of Ministers of 1st April 2008).</li> </ul> |

- ✓ **Point (C)**: National document base, handlers drug dogs and transport service.
- ✓ **Points (H), (I) and (J)**: Not employed by the penal institutions.
- ✓ Point (L): Administrative staff.

#### Portugal

Data are the FTE equivalents calculated for the staff employed by the Penitentiary Administration on 31<sup>st</sup> December 2015.

- ✓ Point (A): Total number of staff includes personnel assigned to the Prison Administration as well as those working in the Probation and Insertion Service (see notes to Table 5 of SPACE II 2015).
- ✓ **Point (F)**: Only includes head directors of penal institutions.
- ✓ **Point (G)**: Includes 165 probation staff (that also included in point (B)).
- ✓ Points (H) and (I): Medical and paramedical staff, and staff responsible for assessment and psychologists are not employed by the penal administration. They are employed by private institutions, with which the penal administration have contracts.

#### SPAIN (TOTAL)

*Errata to previous SPACE I reports*: Spain does not have regional prison administrations, although due to a misunderstanding, staff working in prison offices was mistakenly included under point (C).

#### UK: ENGLANG & WALES

Data refers to 30<sup>th</sup> September 2015 instead of 1<sup>st</sup> September 2015.

- ✓ All data is available at <u>https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/national-offender-management-service-workforce-statistics-march-2016</u>.
- ✓ Point (A): Sum of NOMS HQ, Area Services, Prison Service Establishment and National Probation Service staff.
- ✓ **Point (B)**: NOMS Head Quarter staff.
- ✓ Point (C): Area Services staff.
- ✓ **Point (D)**: National Probation Service staff.
- ✓ **Point (E)**: Prison Service Establishment staff.
- Point (F): Sum of Bands 9-11 / Senior Managers, Bands 6-8 / Managers and Band 5 / Custodial Managers.
- Point (G): Sum of Band 4 / Supervising Officer, Band 3-4 / Prison Officer (incl specialists) and Band 2 / Operational Support.
- ✓ **Point (H)**: Sum of Healthcare staff Nursing Grades and Healthcare and other healthcare.
- ✓ Point (I): Psychology staff.

### TABLE 15.1: STAFF WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*PERCENTAGES*)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE | 2015.15.1

| Country             | Total number<br>of staff | Total % (sum) | % of staff at<br>the national<br>prison<br>administration | % of staff in<br>regional prison<br>administration<br>offices | % of other<br>staff<br>employed by<br>PA, working<br>outside penal<br>institutions | % of staff<br>working <i>inside</i><br>penal<br>institutions |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|
| Albania             | 4 156                    | 100.0         | 4.6   | 10.1  | 1.0  | 84.2   |
| Andorra             | 81                       | 100.0         | 2.5   | 0.0   | 13.6   | 84.0   |
| Armenia             | 2 1 3 0                  | 100.0         | 10.8  | 16.9  | NAP  | 72.2   |
| Austria             | 3 724                    | 100.0         | 0.6   | NAP   | NAP  | 99.4   |
| Azerbaijan          | NA                       | NA            | NA  | NAP   | NAP  | NA   |
| Belgium             | 8 872                    | 100.0         | 0.8   | 0.1   | 6.0  | 98.2   |
| BiH (total)         |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 887                      | 100.0         | 0.8   | NAP   | NAP  | 99.2   |
| Bulgaria            | 3 958                    | NA            | 2.3   | NA  | NA   | NA   |
| Croatia             | 2 639                    | 100.0         | 1.8   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 98.2   |
| Cyprus              | 393                      | 100.0         | NAP   | NAP   | NAP  | 100.0  |
| Czech Rep.          | 10 897                   | 100.0         | 1.6   | NAP   | 26.8   | 71.6   |
| Denmark             | 4 253                    | 100.0         | 5.4   | 6.5   | 17.5   | 71.0   |
| Estonia             | 1 604                    | 100.0         | 1.9   | NAP   | NAP  | 98.1   |
| Finland             | 2 488                    | 100.0         | 2.8   | 4.1   | 2.6  | 90.6   |
| France              | 36 311                   | 100.00        | 1.3   | 3.5   | 13.0   | 82.2   |
| Georgia             | 4 587                    | 100.00        | 22.7  | NAP   | NAP  | 77.3   |
|                     |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| Germany             | 36 263                   | 100.0         | NAP   | 1.1   | 0.1  | 98.9   |
| Greece              | [4 550]                  | [70.2]        | [1.8]   | [7.6]   | [NAP]  | [60.7]   |
| Hungary             | 8 412                    | 100.0         | 3.6   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 96.4   |
| Iceland             | 0.554                    | 100.0         |   |   |  | 00.6   |
| Ireland             | 3 576                    | 100.0         | 3.1   | 3.3   | 4.0  | 89.6   |
| Italy               | 44 351                   | 100.0         | 3.0   | 2.6   | 6.0  | 88.4   |
| Latvia              | 2 529                    | 100.0         | 6.4   | NAP   | NAP  | 93.6   |
| Liechtenstein       | 16                       | 100.0         | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 100.0  |
| Lithuania           | 3 474                    | 100.0         | 2.6   | NAP   | 7.9  | 89.5   |
| Luxembourg          | 405                      | 100.0         | 1.5   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 98.5   |
| Malta               |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| Moldova             | 2 754                    | 100.0         | 4.8   | NAP   | 9.7  | 85.5   |
| Monaco              |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| Montenegro          | 484                      | 100.0         | 0.6   | 0.0   | 4.1  | 95.2   |
| Netherlands         | 10 634                   | 100.0         | 2.4   | 5.3   | 8.2  | 84.2   |
| Norway              | 3 853                    | 100.0         | 2.3   | 2.9   | 1.9  | 92.9   |
| Poland              |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| Portugal            | 6 251                    | 100.0         | 7.7   | 9.5   | 3.6  | 79.3   |
| Romania             | 12 731                   | 100.0         | 2.3   | NAP   | 3.1  | 94.6   |
| Russian Fed.        | 295 967                  | 100.0         | 0.2   | 5.5   | 6.3  | 87.9   |
| San Marino          | 6                        | 100.0         | NAP   | NAP   | 0.0  | 100.0  |
| Serbia              | 4 052                    | 100.0         | 1.9   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 98.1   |
| Slovak Rep.         | 5 190                    | 100.0         | 2.9   | NAP   | 14.7   | 82.4   |
| Slovenia            | 831                      | 100.0         | 3.9   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 96.1   |
| Spain (total)       | 29 342                   | 100.0         | 2.0   | NAP   | NAP  | 98.0   |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 24 424                   | 100.0         | 1.5   | NAP   | NAP  | 98.5   |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 4 918                    | 100.0         | 4.0   | NAP   | NAP  | 96.0   |
| Sweden              | 7 018                    | 100.0         | 8.1   | 0.9   | 5.9  | 85.2   |
| Switzerland         | NA                       | NA            | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 870                      | 100.0         | 2.9   | NA  | NA   | 97.1   |
| Turkey              | 46 916                   | 100.0         | 0.6   | 6.9   | 0.5  | 91.9   |
| Ukraine             |                          |               |   |   |  |  |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 43 370                   | 100.0         | 4.9   | 2.1   | 20.3   | 72.6   |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 836                    | 100.0         | 9.4   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 90.6   |
| UK: Scotland        | 4 500                    | 100.0         | 8.5   | 9.4   | NAP  | 82.2   |
| Average             |                          |               | 3.8   | 3.6   | 5.9  | 89.2   |
| Median              |                          |               | 2.5   | 2.6   | 3.8  | 91.2   |
| Minimum             |                          |               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 60.7   |
|                     |                          |               |   |   |  |  |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

## TABLE 15.2: STAFF WORKING *INSIDE* PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*PERCENTAGES*)

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.15.2

| Country             | Total number of<br>staff working<br><i>INSIDE</i> penal<br>institutions | Total % (sum) | % Executives<br>(managers) of<br>penal institutions | % Custodial staff | % Medical and<br>paramedical staff | % Staff<br>responsible for<br>assessment and<br>the psychologists | % Staff<br>responsible for<br>education<br>activities | % Staff<br>responsible for<br>workshops or<br>vocational<br>training | % Other staff |
|---------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| Albania             | 3 500   | 100.0         | 0.7   | 88.3              | 6.8                                | 0.2   | 4.0   | 0.0  | 0.0           |
| Andorra             | 68  | 100.0         | 2.9   | 77.9              | 16.2                               | 0.0   | 2.9   | 0.0  | 0.0           |
| Armenia             | 1 538   | 100.0         | 6.3   | 75.0              | 10.7                               | 3.1   | 2.1   | NAP  | 2.8           |
| Austria             | 3 704   | 100.0         | 2.3   | 82.6              | 4.0                                | 1.6   | 2.8   | NAP  | 6.8           |
| Azerbaijan          | NA  | NA            | NA  | NA                | NA                                 | NA  | NA  | NAP  | NA            |
| Belgium             | 8 268   | 100.0         | 9.8   | 78.9              | 2.5                                | 4.0   | 0.3   | 3.7  | 0.7           |
| BH: BiH (total)     | 0 200   | 100.0         | 9.0   | 70.9              | 2.3                                | 4.0   | 0.3   | 5.7  | 0.7           |
| . ,                 |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| BH: Fed. BiH        | 000   | 400.0         | 0.5   | 55.0              |                                    | 1.0   | 0.0   | 10.0   | 40.4          |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 880   | 100.0         | 0.7   | 55.9              | 2.3                                | 1.8   | 8.0   | 19.0   | 12.4          |
| Bulgaria            | NA  | NA            | NA  | NA                | NA                                 | NA  | NA  | NAP  | NA            |
| Croatia             | 2 592   | 100.0         | 1.6   | 60.5              | 4.9                                | 0.5   | 9   |  | 23.1          |
| Cyprus              | 393   | 100.0         | 1.3   | 96.9              | 0.0                                | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.8  | 0.0           |
| Czech Rep.          | 7 804   | 100.0         | 1.3   | 26.8              | 5.8                                |   | 5.2   | 0.9  | 48.9          |
| Denmark             | 3 001   | 100.0         | 0.6   | 76.7              | 3.9                                | NA  | 4.1   | 11.4   | 3.2           |
| Estonia             | 1 573   | 100.0         | 0.8   | 41.6              | 5.9                                | 1.5   | 1.7   | NAP  | 48.4          |
| Finland             | 2 253   | 100.0         | 2.8   | 60.5              | 7.6                                | 9   | .2  | 7.6  | 12.2          |
| France              | 29850.2   | 100.0         | 370.5   | 1.2               | 26152.9                            | 87.6  | NA  | NA   | NA            |
| Georgia             | 3 546   | 100.0         | 0.4   | 80.4              | 14.6                               | 4.6   | NA  | NA   | 0.0           |
| Germany             | 35 848  | NA            | NA  | NA                | NA                                 | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA            |
| Greece              | [2 764]   | [83.5]        | [1.2]   | [65.6]            | [0.9]                              | [1.2]   | [NA]  | [NA]   | [14.6]        |
| Hungary             | 8 107   | 100.0         | 0.8   | 82.1              | 5.7                                | 5.0   | 0.3   | 6.1  | 0.0           |
| Iceland             |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| Ireland             | 3 203   | 100.0         | 2.5   | 79.7              | 3.6                                | 0.5   | 0.1   | 11.5   | 2.2           |
| Italy               | 39 207  | 100.0         | 0.5   | 90.1              | 0.2                                | 0.1   | 2.2   | 0.0  | 6.9           |
| Latvia              | 2 366   | 100.0         | 1.4   | 70.1              | 5.3                                | 7.1   | 1.4   | 0.3  | 14.4          |
| Liechtenstein       | 16  | 100.0         | 6.3   | 93.8              | 0.0                                | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0           |
| Lithuania           | 3 110   | 100.0         | 1.2   | 63.9              | 8.9                                | 1.2   | 6.5   | 0.0  | 18.0          |
|                     | 399   | 100.0         | 1.2   | 73.4              | 0.3                                | 1.2   | 5.3   | 8.8  | 10.0          |
| Luxembourg          | 399   | 100.0         | 1.5   | / 3.4             | 0.5                                | 1.1   | 5.5   | 0.0  | 10.0          |
| Malta               | 2.255   | 100.0         | 0.7   | 01.7              | 10.0                               | 1.4   | <b>F</b> 0  | NIA  | NLA           |
| Moldova             | 2 355   | 100.0         | 0.7   | 81.7              | 10.8                               | 1.4   | 5.3   | NA   | NA            |
| Monaco              |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| Montenegro          | 461   | 100.0         | 0.9   | 31.5              | 3.9                                | 0.7   | 3.9   | 8.2  | 51.0          |
| Netherlands         | 8 950   | 100.0         | 1.7   | 65.0              | 3.3                                | 1.1   | 2.7   | 7.2  | 19.0          |
| Norway              | 3 580   | 100.0         | 2.0   | 70.5              | 0.0                                | 0.0   | 0.0   | 16.0   | 11.5          |
| Poland              |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| Portugal            | 4 954   | 100.0         | 1.0   | 82.4              | 0.0                                | 0.0   | 3.5   | 0.0  | 13.1          |
| Romania             | 12 047  | 100.0         | 5.7   | 35.5              | 5.6                                | 0.7   | 3.9   | 0.3  | 48.4          |
| Russian Fed.        | 260 300   | 100.0         | 0.4   | 22.0              | 10.9                               | 1.1   | 2.5   | 6.7  | 56.3          |
| San Marino          | 6   | 100.0         | 16.7  | 83.3              | 0.0                                | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0           |
| Serbia              | 3 975   | 100.0         | 1.0   | 59.1              | 6.5                                | 7.0   | 0.0   | 12.1   | 14.3          |
| Slovak Rep.         | 4 277   | 100.0         | 1.4   | 18.7              | 5.4                                | 1.2   | 6.9   | NAP  | 66.4          |
| Slovenia            | 799   | 100.0         | 6.8   | 63.3              | 1.6                                | 0.8   | 8.4   | 10.1   | 9.0           |
| Spain (total)       | 28 769  | 100.0         | 1.6   | 63.5              | 3.2                                | 2.9   | 6.5   | 2.4  | 19.8          |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 24 046  | 100.0         | 1.6   | 62.7              | 3.9                                | 2.6   | 5.9   | 2.5  | 20.8          |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 4 723   | 100.0         | 1.3   | 67.7              | 0.0                                | 4.7   | 9.5   | 2.2  | 14.6          |
| Sweden              | 5 976   | 100.0         | 5.0   | 72.3              | 1.8                                | 0.5   | 4.0   | 5.4  | 11.1          |
| Switzerland         | 3 969   | NA            | 10.2  | 53.0              | 6.7                                | NA  | 15.5  | NA   | 0.0           |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 845   | 100.0         | 3.9   | 64.6              | 2.2                                | 4.3   | 6.0   | 4.5  | 14.4          |
| Turkey              | 43 129  | 100.0         | 3.2   | 89.8              | 1.4                                | 1.0   | 1.3   | NA   | 3.3           |
| Ukraine             |   | 100.0         | 0.2   | 0,10              | 1.1                                | 1.0   | 1.0   |  | 0.0           |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   | 31 490  | 100.0         | 7.2   | 69.5              | 0.0                                | 3.3   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 19.9          |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 663   | 100.0         | 2.4   | 81.7              | 0.0                                | 1.4   | 1.4   | 0.0  | 19.9          |
| UK: Scotland        |   |               | 2.4   | 88.9              | NAP                                |   | NAP   | NA 0.2   |               |
|                     | 3 697   | 100.0         |   |                   | -                                  | 1.7   |   |  | 6.8           |
| Average             |   |               | 2.9   | 68.4              | 4.4                                | 2.4   | 3.5   | 4.6  | 15.3          |
| Median              |   |               | 1.5   | 71.4              | 3.9                                | 1.2   | 2.7   | 2.4  | 11.5          |
| Minimum             |   |               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |  |               |
| Minimum<br>Maximum  |   |               | 0.4<br>16.7   | 18.7<br>96.9      | 0.0<br>16.2                        | 0.0<br>16.2   | 0.0<br>15.5   | 0.0<br>19.0  | 0.0<br>66.4   |

#### NOTES - TABLES 15.1 AND 15.2

In *Table 15.1 and 15.2*, there is one country, **Greece**, in which the total percentage of staff working *inside* penal institutions is lower than 100. These figures are presented between brackets because the validation procedure could not be achieved. For more details on the inputs, see notes to Table 15.

In *Table 15.2*, there is one country, **Croatia**, in which the total percentages of staff working inside penal institutions was higher than 100. This is explained by the fact that the staff responsible for educational activities are also responsible for assessment. Therefore, the categories were merged. For more details on the inputs, see notes to Table 15.

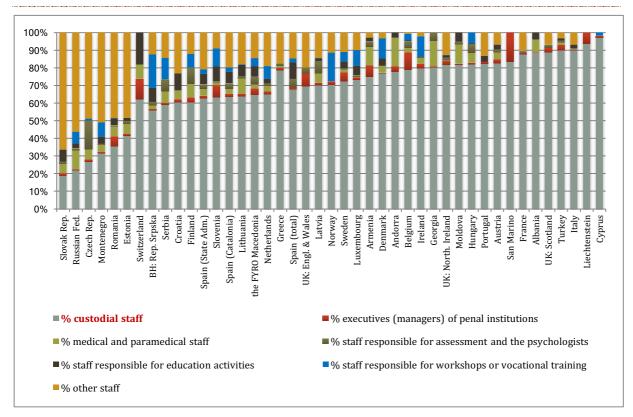


FIGURE 6: STAFF WORKING *INSIDE* PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015, PERCENTAGES

The *median* value of custodial staff employed in all examined countries is **71.4%** in the total of staff working inside penal institutions. Yet, it is important to keep in mind, while performing cross-national comparisons, that in many countries custodial staff is in charge of multiple institutional duties, such as vocational training and education activities.

The part of custodial staff goes from 18.7% in Slovak Republic until 96.9% in Cyprus. Given this observation, one may state that the diversity of breakdowns led to a very large definition of what should be considered as duty of custodial staff. It is very likely that among personnel there could be people performing much more activities than just activities directly related to institutional security issues.

On Figure 5 all data are sorted according to the percentage of *custodial staff*.

#### Methodological limitation:

For the following three countries only merged categories are available:

- ✓ In Croatia: merged categories are staff responsible for education activities + Staff responsible for workshops or vocational training
- ✓ In Czech Republic & Finland: merged categories are staff responsible for assessment and

psychologists + staff responsible for education activities.

## TABLE 16: STAFF (FTE) WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS BUT *NOT EMPLOYED BY THE PRISON ADMINISTRATION* ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (*NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES*)

#### Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.16

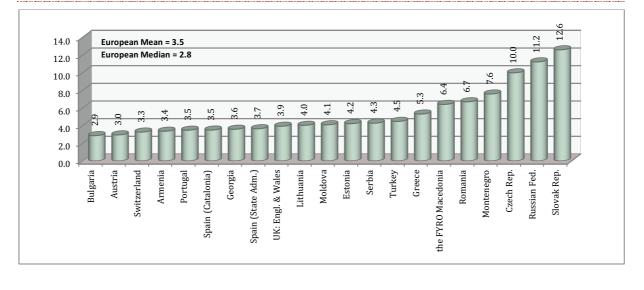
| Country             | Total<br>number of<br>staff | Total %<br>(sum) | Teachers<br>and<br>educators | % Teachers<br>and<br>educators | Doctors<br>and<br>healthcare<br>staff | % Doctors<br>and<br>healthcare<br>staff | Security<br>staff and<br>perimeter<br>guards | % Security<br>staff and<br>perimeter<br>guards | Probation<br>staff and<br>social<br>workers | %<br>Probation<br>staff and<br>social<br>workers | Others | % Others |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--------|----------|
|                     | (a)                         | (a.1)            | (b)                          | (b.1)                          | (c)                                   | (c.1)                                   | (d)  | (d.1)  | (e)   | (e.1)  | (f)    | (f.1)    |
| Albania             | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Andorra             | 15                          | 100              | 1                            | 6.7                            | 13                                    | 86.7                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 1   | 6.7  | 0      | 0.0      |
| Armenia             | 80                          | 100              | 10                           | 12.5                           | 14                                    | 17.5                                    | NAP  | NAP  | NAP   | NAP  | 56     | 70.0     |
| Austria             | 248.43                      | 100              | 10.53                        | 4.2                            | 161.78                                | 65.1                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 30  | 12.1   | 46.12  | 18.6     |
| Azerbaijan          | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Belgium             |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| BH: BiH (total)     |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 3                           | 100              | NAP                          | ***                            | 3                                     | 100.0                                   | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Bulgaria            | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Croatia             | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Cyprus              | 22                          | 100              | 1                            | 4.5                            | 19                                    | 86.4                                    | NAP  | ***  | 2   | 9.1  | NAP    | ***      |
| Czech Rep.          | 6                           | 100              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | 6      | 100.0    |
| Denmark             | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Estonia             | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Finland             | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| France              | NA                          | NA               | NA                           | NA                             | NA                                    | NA                                      | NA   | NA   | NA  | NA   | NA     | NA       |
| Georgia             | 453                         | 100              | 60                           | 13.2                           | NAP                                   | NAP                                     | NAP  | NAP  | 393   | 86.8   | 0      | 0.0      |
| Germany             | 1851.33                     | 100              | 482.09                       | 26.0                           | 267.46                                | 14.4                                    | 61.08  | 3.3  | 320.56                                      | 17.3   | 720.14 | 38.9     |
| Greece              | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | 96                                    | ***                                     | 1811   | ***  | 67  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Hungary             | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Iceland             |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| Ireland             | 301.23                      | 100              | 242.73                       | 80.6                           | 15                                    | 5.0                                     | 0  | 0.0  | 43.5  | 14.4   | 0      | 0.0      |
| Italy               | 21                          | 100              | 0                            | 0.0                            | 0                                     | 0.0                                     | 0  | 0.0  | 0   | 0.0  | 21     | 100.0    |
| Latvia              | 237                         | 100              | 237                          | 100.0                          | 0                                     | 0.0                                     | 0  | 0.0  | 0   | 0.0  | 0      | 0.0      |
| Liechtenstein       | 5                           | 100              | 1                            | 20.0                           | 2                                     | 40.0                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 2   | 40.0   | 0      | 0.0      |
| Lithuania           | 514                         | 100              | 255                          | 49.6                           | 2                                     | 0.4                                     | NAP  | ***  | 0   | 0.0  | 257    | 50.0     |

| Country            | Total<br>number of<br>staff | Total %<br>(sum) | Teachers<br>and<br>educators | % Teachers<br>and<br>educators | Doctors<br>and<br>healthcare<br>staff | % Doctors<br>and<br>healthcare<br>staff | Security<br>staff and<br>perimeter<br>guards | % Security<br>staff and<br>perimeter<br>guards | Probation<br>staff and<br>social<br>workers | %<br>Probation<br>staff and<br>social<br>workers | Others | % Others |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--------|----------|
|                    | (a)                         | (a.1)            | (b)                          | (b.1)                          | (c)                                   | (c.1)                                   | (d)  | (d.1)  | (e)   | (e.1)  | (f)    | (f.1)    |
| Luxembourg         | 151                         | 100              | 14                           | 9.3                            | 67                                    | 44.4                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 4   | 2.6  | 66     | 43.7     |
| Malta              |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| Moldova            | 212                         | 100              | 150                          | 70.8                           | 45                                    | 21.2                                    | NA   | NA   | 17  | 8.0  | NA     | NA       |
| Monaco             |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| Montenegro         | 46                          | 100              | 0                            | 0.0                            | 7                                     | 15.2                                    | 36   | 78.3   | 0   | 0.0  | 3      | 6.5      |
| Netherlands        | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Norway             | 395                         | 100              | 275                          | 69.6                           | 120                                   | 30.4                                    | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | 0      | 0.0      |
| Poland             |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| Portugal           | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Romania            | 466                         | 100              | 329                          | 70.6                           | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | 68  | 14.6   | 69     | 14.8     |
| Russian Fed.       | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| San Marino         | 3                           | 100              | 0                            | 0.0                            | 1                                     | 33.3                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 1   | 33.3   | 1      | 33.3     |
| Serbia             | 63                          | 100              | 1                            | 1.6                            | 47                                    | 74.6                                    | 0  | 0.0  | 0   | 0.0  | 15     | 23.8     |
| Slovak Rep.        | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Slovenia           | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Spain (total)      | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Spain (State Adm.) | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Spain (Catalonia)  | 1 345                       | 100              | 152                          | 11.3                           | 293                                   | 21.8                                    | 700  | 52.0   | 0   | 0.0  | 200    | 14.9     |
| Sweden             | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Switzerland        | 205                         | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| the FYRO Macedonia | NAP                         | ***              | NAP                          | ***                            | NAP                                   | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NAP    | ***      |
| Turkey             | NA                          | ***              | 2 838                        | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NAP  | ***  | NAP   | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| Ukraine            |                             |                  |                              |                                |                                       |   |  |  |   |  |        |          |
| UK: Engl. & Wales  | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| UK: North. Ireland | NA                          | ***              | NA                           | ***                            | NA                                    | ***                                     | NA   | ***  | NA  | ***  | NA     | ***      |
| UK: Scotland       | 1 128                       | 100              | 132                          | 11.7                           | 642                                   | 56.9                                    | NAP  | NAP  | 139   | 12.3   | 215    | 19.1     |
| Average            |                             |                  |                              | 26.8                           |                                       | 35.8                                    |  | 15.2   |   | 14.3   |        | 25.4     |
| Median             |                             |                  |                              | 11.7                           |                                       | 26.1                                    |  | 0.0  |   | 8.6  |        | 14.9     |
| Minimum            |                             |                  |                              | 0.0                            |                                       | 0.0                                     |  | 0.0  |   | 0.0  |        | 0.0      |
| Maximum            |                             |                  |                              | 100.0                          |                                       | 100.0                                   |  | 78.3   |   | 86.8   |        | 100.0    |

NOTES – TABLE 16

| Azerbaijan  | N   |
|-------------|---|
|             | ccording to the legislation, data on the penitentiary institution staff ARE classified as secret formation.   |
| GERMANY     | <i>.</i>  |
| vo          | <b>bint (f)</b> : 220 pastoral care (of which 26 FTE), 217 responsible for prisoner work and ocational training (of which 72 FTE), 50 kitchen personnel (all of them FTE), 60 cleaning ersonnel (of which 17 FTE), and 167 other staff (of which 32 FTE). |
| IRELAND     |   |
| ✓ Po        | <b>bint (b)</b> : Teachers and educators are paid by the Department of Education.   |
| LITHUANIA   |   |
| en          | <b>bint (f)</b> : 117 technicians (engeneers in charge of the maintenance of medical equipment, nployees working in prison cafeterias and stores, ect), and 40 specialists involved in offender orkforce development.                                     |
| NORWAY      |   |
|             | <b>bint (e)</b> : There are no fixed allotments regarding visits by the probation service and no liable estimate can be made.   |
| pr          | <b>bint (f)</b> : Employees from Social Security make a sizable contribution but their work is not at resent formalised. Estimates would be unreliable. Their tasks: advising and helping with oplications for benefits, housing, employment etc.         |
| SPAIN (TOT  | TAL)  |
| Figures pre | esented as totals were not used for the calculations of average and median European values.   |
| SPAIN (CAT  | CALONIA)  |
| ✓ Po        | <b>bint (f)</b> : Personnel from the Center for Reinsertion Initiatives (CIRE).   |
| UK: Engl. 8 | & WALES   |
|             | nformation about these staff members is not held by prison administration, as they are nployeed by other organisations.   |

### FIGURE 7: HIGHEST RATIOS OF INMATES PER ONE CUSTODIAN ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015



#### COMMENTS TO TABLE 17

The total number of inmates used in this Table is based on the non-adjusted figures provided in Table 1.

For **Cyprus** the total number of inmates corresponds to the number of those held in prison (without police stations). This is due to the fact that the number of staff is available only for prison institution.

Many figures calculated in Table 17 are estimates, and therefore they must be used with caution. For more details on the figures used in this Table, see notes to Tables 15 to 16.

| Fran | ce: <mark>Erra</mark> | ta to | <b>SPACE I 2</b> | 2014 - | In 2014 | the ratio | of inmates per | custodian | was 2.7 ( | instead o | f 3.1) and |
|------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|--------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| the  | ratio                 | of    | inmates          | per    | other   | staff     | was            | 512.6     | (instead  | d of      | 592.1)     |

### TABLE 17: RATIO OF INMATES PER CATEGORIES OF STAFF ON 1<sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Reference: Council of Europe, SPACE I 2015.17

| Country             | Total<br>number of<br>inmates<br>(incl. pre-<br>trial<br>detainees) | Custodial<br>staff<br>(a) | Ratio<br>inmates<br>per<br>custodian | Medical<br>and<br>paramedic<br>al staff<br>(b) | Staff<br>responsibl<br>e for<br>assessmen<br>t and the<br>psychologi<br>sts<br>(c) | Staff<br>responsibl<br>e for<br>education<br>activities<br>(d) | Staff<br>responsibl<br>e for<br>workshops<br>or<br>vocational<br>training<br>(e) | Sum<br>"other"<br>(sum from<br>(a) to (e) | Ratio<br>inmates<br>per other<br>staff |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|
|                     |   | (a)                       |                                      | (b)  | (c)  | (d)  | (e)  |   |  |
| Albania             | 5 981   | 3 092                     | 1.9                                  | 237  | 8  | 140  | 0  | 385                                       | 15.5                                   |
| Andorra             | 52  | 53                        | 1.0                                  | 11   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 13  | 4.0                                    |
| Armenia             | 3 888   | 1 154                     | 3.4                                  | 165  | 47   | 32   | NAP  | 244                                       | 15.9                                   |
| Austria             | 9 037   | 3 058                     | 3.0                                  | 147  | 61   | 102  | NA   | 310                                       | 29.1                                   |
| Azerbaijan          | 24 197  | NA                        | NA                                   | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   | 0   | NA                                     |
| Belgium             | 12 841  | 6 526                     | 2.0                                  | 207  | 328  | 28   | 307  | 870                                       | 14.8                                   |
| BH: BiH (total)     |   |                           |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: BiH (st. level) |   |                           |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: Fed. BiH        |   | 100                       |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| BH: Rep. Srpska     | 877   | 492                       | 1.8                                  | 20   | 16   | 70   | 167  | 273                                       | 3.2                                    |
| Bulgaria            | 7 583   | 2 641                     | 2.9                                  | 110  | 30   | 153  | 4  | 297                                       | 25.5                                   |
| Croatia             | 3 341   | 1 569                     | 2.1                                  | 126<br>0                                       | 12   | 245<br>0   | 0  | 383                                       | 8.7                                    |
| Cyprus<br>Crach Der | 654   | 381                       | 1.7                                  |  | 0  |  |  |   | 93.4                                   |
| Czech Rep.          | 20 866  | 2 090                     | 10.0                                 | 455  |  | 122  | 74   | 1 797                                     | 11.6                                   |
| Denmark             | 3 203   | 2 303                     | 1.4                                  | 116<br>93                                      | NA<br>22   | 123  | 343  | 582                                       | 5.5                                    |
| Estonia             | 2 768<br>3 007  | 655<br>1 364              | 4.2                                  | 93   | 23   | 27<br>08   | NAP 172  | 143<br>551                                | 19.4<br>5.5                            |
| Finland             | 65 544  | 26 153                    | 2.2                                  | NA 171   | NA   | NA   | 172  | 138                                       | 476.3                                  |
| France<br>Georgia   | 65 544<br>10 242  | 26 153                    | 2.5                                  | NA 518   | NA 162   | NA<br>NA   | NA 138   | 680                                       | 476.3                                  |
|                     | 63 628  | NA                        | NA                                   | NA   | NA   | NA   | NA   | 000                                       | NA                                     |
| Germany<br>Greece   | 9 646   | 1 814                     | 5.3                                  | 25   | 32   | NA   | NA   | 57  | 169.2                                  |
|                     | 17 773  | 6 6 5 6                   | 2.7                                  | 462  | 402  | 27   | 495  | 1 386                                     | 107.2                                  |
| Hungary<br>Iceland  | 17775   | 0 0 5 0                   | 2.7                                  | 402  | 402  | 27   | 475  | 1 300                                     | 12.0                                   |
| Ireland             | 3 746   | 2 552                     | 1.5                                  | 115  | 16   | 2  | 367  | 500                                       | 7.5                                    |
| Italy               | 52 389  | 35 319                    | 1.5                                  | 82   | 28   | 867  | 0  | 977                                       | 53.6                                   |
| Latvia              | 4 399   | 1 659                     | 2.7                                  | 126  | 167  | 34   | 7  | 334                                       | 13.2                                   |
| Liechtenstein       | 8   | 1035                      | 0.5                                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8.0                                    |
| Lithuania           | 8 022   | 1 987                     | 4.0                                  | 277  | 37   | 202  | 10   | 526                                       | 15.3                                   |
| Luxembourg          | 667   | 293                       | 2.3                                  | 1  | 4  | 202  | 35   | 62  | 10.8                                   |
| Malta               |   |                           |                                      |  | _  |  |  |   |  |
| Moldova             | 7 813   | 1 925                     | 4.1                                  | 254  | 34   | 125  | NA   | 413                                       | 18.9                                   |
| Monaco              |   |                           |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Montenegro          | 1 100   | 145                       | 7.6                                  | 18   | 3  | 18   | 38   | 77  | 14.3                                   |
| Netherlands         | 9 002   | 5 817                     | 1.5                                  | 294  | 101  | 238  | 647  | 1280                                      | 7.0                                    |
| Norway              | 3 664   | 2 525                     | 1.5                                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 574  | 574                                       | 6.4                                    |
| Poland              |   |                           |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Portugal            | 14 222  | 4 081                     | 3.5                                  | 0  | 0  | 174  | 0  | 174                                       | 81.7                                   |
| Romania             | 28 642  | 4 273                     | 6.7                                  | 671  | 84   | 466  | 32   | 1 253                                     | 22.9                                   |
| Russian Fed.        | 642 470   | 57 244                    | 11.2                                 | 28 503   | 2 951  | 6 608  | 17 542   | 55 604                                    | 11.6                                   |
| San Marino          | 2   | 5                         | 0.4                                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2.0                                    |
| Serbia              | 10 064  | 2 350                     | 4.3                                  | 258  | 277  | 0  | 482  | 1 017                                     | 9.9                                    |
| Slovak Rep.         | 10 087  | 801                       | 12.6                                 | 233  | 51   | 295  | NAP  | 579                                       | 17.4                                   |
| Slovenia            | 1 399   | 506                       | 2.8                                  | 13   | 6  | 67   | 81   | 167                                       | 8.4                                    |
| Spain (total)       | 64 017  | 18 281                    | 3.5                                  | 930  | 844  | 1 861  | 700  | 4 335                                     | 14.8                                   |
| Spain (State Adm.)  | 55 085  | 15 082                    | 3.7                                  | 930  | 624  | 1 414  | 594  | 3 562                                     | 15.5                                   |
| Spain (Catalonia)   | 8 932   | 3 199                     | 2.8                                  | 0  | 220  | 447  | 106  | 773                                       | 11.6                                   |
| Sweden              | 5 770   | 4 320                     | 1.3                                  | 108  | 29   | 237  | 320  | 694                                       | 8.3                                    |
| Switzerland         | 6 884   | 2 102                     | 3.3                                  | 267  | NA   | 617  | NA   | 884                                       | 7.8                                    |
| the FYRO Macedonia  | 3 498   | 546                       | 6.4                                  | 19   | 36   | 51   | 38   | 144                                       | 24.3                                   |
| Turkey              | 173 522   | 38 728                    | 4.5                                  | 592  | 437  | 563  | NA   | 1 592                                     | 109.0                                  |
| Ukraine             | 86 193  | 21 900                    | 3.9                                  | 10   | 1040   | 0  | 0  | 1 050                                     | 82.1                                   |
| UK: Engl. & Wales   |   |                           |                                      | 3  |  |  |  |   |  |
| UK: North. Ireland  | 1 690<br>7 746  | 1 359<br>3 285            | 1.2<br>2.4                           | 3<br>NAP                                       | 23<br>62   | 24<br>NAP  | 4<br>NA  | 54<br>62                                  | 31.5<br>124.9                          |
| UK: Scotland        | //40  | 3 203                     | 2.4<br>3.5                           | INAF   | 02   | INAF   | INA  | 02  | 38.4                                   |
| Average             |   |                           | 2.8                                  |  |  |  |  |   | 38.4<br>14.8                           |
| Median              |   |                           |                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| Minimum             |   |                           | 0.4                                  |  |  |  |  |   | 2.0                                    |

Strasbourg, 15 December 2016, pc-cp\space\documents\pc-cp (2016) 6

# List of Tables and Figures

| CONVENTIONS USED  |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| MEASURES OF CENTRAL TENDENCY  | 21                              |
| A.1. LEGISLATIVE AND OTHER MEASURES WHICH DIRECTLY INFLUENCE TRENI  | DS IN THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS26 |
| TABLE 1: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015  |                                 |
| TABLE 1.1: CATEGORIES INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES IN TAB  | BLE 1                           |
| TABLE 1.2: CAPACITY OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON $1^{st}$ September 2015 (by C.   | ATEGORIES)42                    |
| FIGURE 1.A: COUNTRIES WITH MORE THAN 100 PRISONERS PER 100 000 INHAE POPULATION RATES)  |                                 |
| FIGURE 1.B: COUNTRIES WITH PRISON POPULATION OVERCROWDING (MORE TH PLACES)  |                                 |
| TABLE 1.3: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept. 2015: Adjusted  | FIGURES48                       |
| TABLE 1.4: SITUATION OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015 by DI         RATES (NON-ADJUSTED VERSUS ADJUSTED FIGURES) |                                 |
| TABLE 1.5: EVOLUTION OF PRISON POPULATIONS BETWEEN 2005 AND 2015  |                                 |
| TABLE 1.6: YEAR-TO-YEAR PERCENTAGE CHANGE OF PRISON POPULATION RA   | TES BETWEEN 2014 AND 201554     |
| TABLE 2: AGE AND CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY  |                                 |
| TABLE 2.1.: MINORS AND PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER ON $1^{st}$ September 20  | 1558                            |
| TABLE 2.2: MINORS AMONG INMATES ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015   |                                 |
| FIGURE 2: COUNTRIES WITH THE YOUNGEST (LESS THAN 34 YEARS) PRISON PO<br>DECREASING MEDIAN AGE   |                                 |
| TABLE 2.3: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AGES OF THE PRISON POPULATION ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> S  | SEPTEMBER 201562                |
| TABLE 3.A: FEMALE INMATES ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015   |                                 |
| TABLE 3.B: MALE INMATES ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015   |                                 |
| TABLE 4: FOREIGN INMATES ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015  |                                 |
| TABLE 4.A: ASYLUM SEEKERS AND ILLEGAL ALIENS HELD FOR ADMINISTRATIVITY INMATES ON $1^{st}$ September 2015                               |                                 |
| TABLE 5: LEGAL STATUS OF PRISON POPULATIONS ON $1^{st}$ September 2015 (N   | UMBERS)73                       |
| TABLE 5.1: DETAINEES NOT SERVING A FINAL SENTENCE ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 20   | 015 (PERCENTAGES AND RATES)76   |
| TABLE 5.2: DANGEROUS OFFENDERS UNDER SECURITY MEASURES ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPT         PERCENTAGES)                                     |                                 |
| TABLE 6: MAIN OFFENCE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS (FINAL SENTENCE) ON $1^{st}$   | SEPTEMBER 2015 (NUMBERS)81      |
| TABLE 6.1: MAIN OFFENCE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS (FINAL SENTENCE) ON 1  |                                 |

| TABLE 7: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 ( <i>NUMBERS</i> )87  |
|---|
| TABLE 7.1: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1 <sup>st</sup> september 2015         (PERCENTAGES)   |
| TABLE 7.2: LENGTHS OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015         (CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES)                                |
| TABLE 7.3: LENGTHS OF LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF SENTENCES IMPOSED (FINAL SENTENCED PRISONERS) ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 ( <i>PERCENTAGES</i> )                    |
| FIGURE 3: COUNTRIES WITH HIGHEST PERCENTAGES OF PRISONERS SENTENCED TO LESS THAN ONE YEAR   |
| TABLE 8: FLOW OF ENTRIES TO PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014  |
| TABLE 9: FLOW OF RELEASES FROM PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014    101  |
| TABLE 10: TURNOVER RATIO OF INMATES IN 2014    106  |
| FIGURE 4: COUNTRIES WITH LOWEST TURNOVER RATIOS IN 2014108  |
| TABLE 11.A: INDICATOR OF AVERAGE LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT IN 2014, BASED ON THE TOTAL NUMBER OF         DAYS SPENT IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS                                |
| TABLE 11.B: INDICATOR OF AVERAGE LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT IN 2014, BASED ON THE TOTAL STOCK OF         INMATES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2014  |
| TABLE 12: ESCAPES FROM PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING 2014    113  |
| TABLE 13: DEATHS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014 (BY TYPE OF REGISTERED DEATH)  |
| TABLE 13.1: SUICIDES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014  |
| TABLE 13.2: TYPES OF DEATHS AND SUICIDES IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 2014    118   |
| FIGURE 5: SUICIDE RATE PER 10 000 INMATES IN 2014   |
| Table 14: Expenses in penal institutions in 2014 (in $\in$ )  |
| TABLE 14.A: CATEGORIES INCLUDED IN THE CALCULATION OF CUSTODIAL EXPENSES IN 2014, IN TABLE 14 123   |
| TABLE 15: STAFF WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON 1 <sup>st</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 ( <i>NUMBERS</i> )                        |
| TABLE 15.1: STAFF WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 ( <i>PERCENTAGES</i> )                  |
| TABLE 15.2: STAFF WORKING INSIDE PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTE) ON         1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (PERCENTAGES)               |
| FIGURE 6: STAFF WORKING <i>INSIDE</i> PENAL INSTITUTIONS ON 1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015, PERCENTAGES   |
| TABLE 16: STAFF (FTE) WORKING IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS BUT NOT EMPLOYED BY THE PRISON ADMINISTRATION ON         1 <sup>ST</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015 (NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES) |
| FIGURE 7: HIGHEST RATIOS OF INMATES PER ONE CUSTODIAN ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015   |
| TABLE 17: RATIO OF INMATES PER CATEGORIES OF STAFF ON 1 <sup>st</sup> September 2015    140   |